VANEVERY

A FAMILY HISTORY & GENEALOGY OF THE IVEREN-VANEVERY-VANEVERA FAMILY

FROM HOLLAND

TO
UNITED STATES

TO
CANADA

BY ROBERT L. WHITSIDE

Revised Edition April 2004

Copyright

Copyright © 2012 by [Robert L. Whitside). All rights reserved. No part of this book shall be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without prior written permission from Robert L. Whitside or from the Norfolk Historical Society.

For genealogy purpose and not be copied unless approved by the above.

Self Published in 2012, updated in April 2014.

Printed in Simcoe, Ontario, Canada

ADDITIONAL COPIES MAY BE OBTAINED FROM:

Robert L. Whitside, #23 – 175 Victoria St.,
Simcoe, Ontario, N3Y5L8
Email: bob@whitside.com.
Phone:519-426-6453

Price at cost: $30.00

There will be a copy in the Eva Brook Donly, Norfolk Historical Society in the Families section of the library.

ADDITIONS&CORRECTIONS

The old phrase, “I do not think that I shall ever see a finished genealogy”is certainly fitting for this historical genealogy of the Whitside family.
As I obtain corrections and new data, I change the date and reprint new copieswith the changes. I am always happy to hear of corrections, additions or even requested deletionsto our family history.

DEDICATION

Who else could I possibly dedicate this book other than to my father-in-law Howard (Van) and his three beautiful daughters Barbara, Shirley & Sandra of whom he was so proud?

ABOUT THIS BOOK AND IT'S SOURCES

Some of this book is from my own knowledge and research over many years but quite a bit is also a compilation of other people's data. In partcular a great deal of the data and families comes from Mary Blackadar Peirsol's book. Her book really serves as the glue that binds the families together. There are errors in her book but what genealogy is perfect?
The Record of the Van Every Family
United Empire Loyalists
New York State 1653-1784
Canada 1784-1947
by Mary Blackadar Piersol MCMXKVII (1947) 131 pages with index & 6 pages of trees & Maps

The McGregor Vanevery Family
The Mitchell Papers
by Mitchell Detroit Michigan
24 pages

The Rammage book

Ancestors of Martha Van Every 1870-1945

The Van Every Family
United Empire Loyalist Association of Canada
Grand River Branch

A number of individuals contributed their particular family data to this genealogy. Many in digital Gedcom format. The differences in these caused many hours correcting errors. Time has removed some of these people and for others, address and email have changed.
Pam Wilkie - Joyce (Van Avery) Franke - Jesse Rynier Van Evera - Kathy Van Every - Mary Ann Little

About the author

Robert L. Whitside B.A
Born in 1925 in Simcoe, Ontario, I began genealogy seriously in 1987 after retirement and the purchase of a computer. For many years before this I gathered data in assorted files hoping to get to them later.
I was born in Simcoe and a graduate of their school system in 1944 at which time I joined the Royal Canadian Airforce. After my so-called service career, I attended the University of Western Ontario, graduating in 1948.
I am a member at the Norfolk Historical Society. The Society has an excellent archive of Norfolk County, and some early Ontario history. For Norfolk researchers more importantly, the Archives has a collection of individual family histories of early settlers and residents of Norfolk County.I have contributed 4 Sovereen/Sovereign books, my brother's biography entitled"I Want to be a Fighter Pilot," a company history titled "Gloves, Robes and Rainwear," the "History and Genealogy of the Whitside Family" and "A history of ah Ontario Cameron Family." The Norfolk Historical Society's website is at www.norfolklore.com
I have created a Whitside family website at **www.whitside.org** which contains Whitside, Cameron, Heath data.
Since the formation of the Whiteside Family Association in 2005, I have been their webmaster

and a Director. Their website is at **www.whitesideancestry.org**.

If you have data that you feel should be added to this compilation of the Vanevery family, please send it along to the address below. Although this is a long way from being a professional effort and the results will only be for persona land genealogical purposes, please signify that you are willing to share your data.

Robert L. Whitside
175 Victoria Ct. .Unit # 23
Simcoe, Ontario, N3Y 5L8
Email-bob@whitside.org
Phone 519-426-6453

Table of Contents

Copyright Page....2

About This Book and it's Author....3

Table of Content....5

Descendant **List** of Frederick Van Iveren....6

Descendants of Frederick Van Iveren....26

Generation #1....26

Generation #2....27

Generation #3....30

Generation #4....36

Generation #5....47

Generation #6....71

Generation #7....85

Generation #8....106

Generation #9....143

Generation 10....183

Index of Names....216

1-Frederick Van IVEREN (-)
. . .2-Rynier FREDERICKSON (-)
. . .2-Myndert Frederickse Van IVEREN (1625/6-1705/6)
. . .+Catharyn BURGER (16 DEC 1639/40-before 1662/3)
. . .. . .3-Nealtje Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. . .3-Johannes Van IVEREN (1660-)
. . .. . .3-Frederick Van IVEREN (1656/7-1739/40)
. . .. . .+Sara De WANDELAER (-1731/2)
. . .. .4-Myndert Van IVEREN (1706/7-1773)
. . .. .4-Sara Van IVEREN (1708/9-)
. . .. .4-Johannes Van IVEREN (1710/1-)
. . .. .4-Petrus Peter Van IVEREN (1713/4-)
. . .. .4-Andries Van IVEREN (1715/6-)
. . ..+Anna Elizabeth SMITH (-)
. . .. .5-Frederick Van IVEREN (-)
. . ..+Elizabeth WALDRON (-)
. . .. .6-child 4 Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. .6-child 5 Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. .6-child 6 Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. .6-child 7 Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. .6-child 8 Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. .6-child 9 Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. .6-child 10 Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. .6-child 11 Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. .6-Andries Van IVEREN (1765-)
. . .. .6-Annatie Van IVEREN (about 1767-)
. . .. .6-Sussanna Van IVEREN (about 1768-)
. . .. .5-Sara Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. .5-Bregie Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. .4-Neeltje Van IVEREN (1718/9-)
. . .. .4-Abraham Van IVEREN (1721/2-)
. . ..+Catherine LANSING (-after 1764)
. . .. .5-Sara Van IVEREN (1762-)
. . .. .5-Johannes Van IVEREN (1764-)
. . ..+Catherine OSTRANDER (-1756)
. . .. .4-Catherine Van IVEREN (1723/4-)
. . .. .4-Martin Van IVEREN (1726/7-1808)
. . ..+Sara RYCKMAN (1726/7-1791)
. . .. .5-child 1 Van IVEREN (-about 1753)
. . .. .5-child 2 Van IVEREN (-about 1753)
. . .. .5-child 3 Van IVEREN (-about 1753)
. . .. .5-Sara Van IVEREN (1761-)
. . .. .5-Wilhelmus Van IVEREN (1767-)
. . .. .4-Heindrick Van IVEREN (1728/9-)
. . .. . .3-Burger Van IVEREN (1659/60-)
. . .. . .+Elizabeth (Elsie) MEYER (-)
. . .. .4-Myndert Van IVEREN (-1764)
. . ..+Saertie Sara Theunis VAN HUYSE (-)
. . .. .5-Elsje Elsha Van IVEREN (-)
. . ..+John BOSS (1714/5-)
. . .. .6-child BOSS (-)
. . .. .6-Myndert BOSS (1742/3-)
. . .. .6-Abraham BOSS (1744/5-)
. . .. .6-Sara BOSS (1747/8-)
. . .. .6-Maria BOSS (1749/50-)

. . .. .5-Ide (Eade) (Eden) VAN IVEREN (-1785)
. . ..+Catherine CLARK (-)
. . .. .6-Myndert Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. .6-Alexander Van IVEREN (-)
. . ..+Effie ARMSTRONG (-)
. . .. .7-Eade Van IVEREN (1785-)
. . .. .7-Nancy Van IVEREN (1788-)
. . .. .6-Ide Van IVEREN (-)
. . ..+Mary CONCHLIN (-)
. . .. .7-Mindert Van IVEREN (1776-)
. . .. .7-Mary Van IVEREN (1777-)
. . ..+Henry DUTCHER (-)
. . .. .7-Laurens Van IVEREN (1787-)
. . .. .6-Sarah Van IVEREN (1756-)
. . ..+Jacob CLEARWATER (-)
. . .. .6-Mildrom Van IVEREN (1759-)
. . .. .5-Mindert Van IVEREN (-)
. . ..+Jannetje PERSON (-)
. . .. .6-Petrus Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. .6-Annetje Van IVEREN (-)
. . ..+Jonathon P. MEYER (-)
. . .. .7-Jan MEYER (1802-)
. . .. .6-Jannette Van IVEREN (-)
. . ..+Jan ELWIN (-)
. . .. .7-George MYNDERTZ (1802-)
. . .. .7-Elizabeth MYNDERTZ (1803-)
. . .. .5-Burger Van IVEREN (1703/4-1771)
. . ..+Catherine CHILDS (-)
. . .. .6-Francis Van IVEREN (-)
. . ..+Michael MORRISON (-)
. . ..+John ROSS (-)
. . .. .6-Myndert Van IVEREN (1740/1-)
. . ..+Rachel LAMB (-)
. . .. .7-Femmetje Van IVEREN (1764-)
. . .. .7-Christina Van IVEREN (1771-)
. . .. .6-Cornelia Van IVEREN (1742/3-)
. . ..+Thomas ROBERT (-)
. . .. .6-Martin Van IVEREN (1759-)
. . .. .5-Janette Jane Van IVEREN (1707/8-)
. . ..+Abraham PARSELL (-)
. . .. .6-Myndert PARSELL (1734/5-)
. . .. .6-Jan PARSELL (1739/40-)
. . .. .6-Sara PARSELL (1741/2-)
. . .. .6-Willem PARSELL (1747/8-)
. . .. .5-Theunis Van IVEREN (1709/10-)
. . .. .4-Catherine Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. .4-Burger Van IVEREN (-after 1769)
. . ..+Sara (-)
. . .. .5-son Van EVEREN (1703/4-)
. . .. .4-Martin Van IVEREN (1685-1760)
. . ..+Judith HOLMES (-)
. . .. .5-VAN IVEREN (-)
. . .. .5-Sarah Van IVEREN (-)
. . ..+John Van ORDEN (-)
. . .. .6-Pieter Van NORDEN (-)

. . .. .6-Sarah Van NORDEN (-)
. . .. .5-Burger Van IVEREN (1717/8-)
. . ..+Femmetje WESTERFELT (-)
. . .. .6-Femmetje Van IVEREN (1738/9-)
. . ..+Jacob TEACHOUT (-)
. . .. .7-Burger Van Every TEACHOUT (1776-)
. . .. .6-Myndert Van IVEREN (1740/1-)
. . .. .5-McGregory Van EVERY (27 APR 1722/23-25 September 1786)
. . ..+Mary JAYCOCKS/WILCOX (29 APR 1735/36-about 1820)
. . .. .6-Henry Van EVERY (-)
. . .. .6-Patrick Van EVERY (1754-)
. . .. .6-Francis Van EVERY (1754-)
. . .. .6-David VAN EVERY Sgt. (13 October 1757-about 1820)
. . ..+Sarah SHOWERS (1760-)
. . .. .7-Mary VAN EVERY (-)
. . ..+Robert LAIRD (-)
. . .. .8-Robert LAIRD, JR. (-)
. . .. .8-LAIRD (-)
. . ..+HENDERSON (-)
. . .. .7-David VAN EVERY (1782-)
. . ..+Sarah Eliza JONES (-)
. . .. .8-Sarah VAN EVERY (-)
. . ..+Elias Petty FORSYTHE (-)
. . .. .9-FORSYTHE (-)
. . .. .10-Elias FORSYTHE (-)
. . .. .9-Martha FORSYTHE (1837-August 1930)
. . ..+John Brock VAN EVERY (1838-)
. . .. .10-Herbert VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .10-Leonard VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .10-Ernest VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .8-Ann VAN EVERY (-)
. . ..+HENDERSON (-)
. . .. .8-Elizabeth VAN EVERY (-)
. . ..+DIXON (-)
. . .. .8-Isaac Brock VAN EVERY (-1887)
. . ..+Martha CALDWELL (-1930)
. . .. .9-William VAN EVERY (-7 March 1862)
. . .. .9-DeLancey VAN EVERY (-February 1865)
. . .. .9-Edwin VAN EVERY (-14 March 1886)
. . .. .9-Frank VAN EVERY (-3 May 1908)
. . .. .9-George VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .9-John Brock VAN EVERY (1838-)
. . ..+Martha FORSYTHE (1837-August 1930)
. . .. .10-Herbert VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .10-Leonard VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .10-Ernest VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .9-Ella VAN EVERY (after 1846-9 July 1849)
. . .. .9-Charles B. VAN EVERY (9 June 1846-13 February 1902)
. . ..+Alice M. Van EVERY (15 November 1853-18 November 1930)
. . .. .10-Martha Van EVERY (23 September-23 September)
. . .. .10-Emma Van EVERY (4 August 1874-1 March 1907)
. . .. .10-Delancy Van EVERY (14 November 1876-)
. . .. .10-Mabel Van EVERY (3 February 1881-23 April 1972)
. . .. .10-Edward Van EVERY (19 June 1883-9 November 1965)
. . .. .10-William Glen Van EVERY (22 May 1888-)

. . .. .10-Abigail Van EVERY (22 May 1896-6 February 1935)
. . .. .8-Samuel VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .8-John VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .8-David VAN EVERY (-)
. . ..+Esther POTTRUFF (-)
. . .. .8-Peter A. VAN EVERY (1805-29 September 1869)
. . ..+Elizabeth MARKLE (5 September 1807-29 September 1869)
. . .. .9-Andrew VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .9-Sarah Sally VAN EVERY (11 March 1827-6 January 1906)
. . .. .9-Louisa VAN EVERY (10 February 1830-29 August 1904)
. . ..+Kenneth McLean WISHART (13 October 1820-25 September 1902)
. . .. .10-George WISHART (1848-)
. . .. .10-Louise Janet WISHART (1864-1920)
. . .. .9-Mary VAN EVERY (21 June 1833-)
. . .. .9-William VAN EVERY (15 July 1841-18 December 1912)
. . ..+Agnes PATERSON (1848-1899)
. . .. .10-Arthur Allen VAN EVERY (-after 1947)
. . .. .10-Thomas Hugh VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .10-Agnes Savigny VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .10-Holland Blair VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .10-John Fair VAN EVERY (27 September 1875-16 June 1933)
. . .. .10-William Wishart VAN EVERY (about 1878-1962)
. . .. .10-Elizabeth Louise VAN EVERY (21 October 1890-18 October 1903)
. . ..+Lois RUSH (-1933)
. . .. .8-Hugh VAN EVERY (14 February 1817-28 August 1897)
. . ..+Julia Ann (Inley) BOWMAN (1816-10 January 1901)
. . .. .9-Emma VAN EVERY (-about 1912)
. . ..+YOUNGSTON (-)
. . .. .9-Julia Ann VAN EVERY (-1938)
. . ..+RUSBY (-)
. . .. .9-James C. VAN EVERY (1838-1901)
. . ..+Ruth A. COPE (about 1847-)
. . .. .10-Clarissa A. VAN EVERY (about July 1864-17 April 1865)
. . .. .10-Nettie VAN EVERY (1867-)
. . .. .10-Arthur VAN EVERY (1869-)
. . .. .10-Bertha VAN EVERY (1874-)
. . .. .9-Mary Elizabeth VAN EVERY (14 February 1841-16 September 1860)
. . .. .9-Alice Jane VAN EVERY (1843-1882)
. . ..+Oliver HORNING (-)
. . .. .9-William Nelson VAN EVERY (1845-31 January 1908)
. . ..+Elizabeth MAULE (22 July 1848-14 November 1924)
. . .. .10-Alta VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .10-Daughter one VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .10-Daughter two VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .10-Daughter three VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .10-Alice M. VAN EVERY (1880-1948)
. . .. .10-William Elihu Nelson VAN EVERY (about 1888-27 October 1951)
. . .. .10-Roland Gilbert VAN EVERY (1890-27 January 1960)
. . .. .10-Ella M. VAN EVERY (18 September 1892-27 March 1893)
. . .. .9-Abram Clark VAN EVERY (1848-1921)
. . ..+Agnes BROUGH (-)
. . .. .10-Agnes Blanch VAN EVERY (1884-)
. . .. .10-Bessie Constance VAN EVERY (1886-1936)
. . .. .10-Mary Allardyce VAN EVERY (1889-)
. . .. .10-James Russell VAN EVERY (1891-)

. . .. .10-Hugh Clark VAN EVERY (1897-28 August 1956)
. . .. .9-Warren Hugh VAN EVERY (1851-1916)
. . ..+UNKNOWN (-)
. . .. .10-Hugh Samuel VAN EVERY (21 March 1875-)
. . .. .9-Susan Emma VAN EVERY (about 1859-before 1908)
. . .. .9-Clarisa Orpha VAN EVERY (about 1863-1948)
. . ..+Gilbert ELLIOT (-)
. . .. .10-Olive ELLIOTT (-)
. . .. .7-Hannah VAN EVERY (September 1783-)
. . ..+Cornelius CONNER (-)
. . .. .8-John CONNER (about 1810-22 October 1877)
. . ..+Hannah (-)
. . .. .9-Frank CONNER (-)
. . .. .9-John CONNER (-)
. . .. .9-Phoebe CONNER (1841-about 1862)
. . ..+Thomas Harrison BROWN (1835-September 1881)
. . .. .10-William CONNER (-)
. . .. .10-Betsy Phoebe BROWN (11 June 1862-28 December 1949)
. . .. .7-Samuel VAN EVERY (September 1785-)
. . .. .8-John VAN EVERY (-)
. . ..+Lucy (-)
. . .. .8-William VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .7-John VAN EVERY (1786-about 1864)
. . ..+Lucy GREEN (3 September 1796-)
. . .. .8-Andrew VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .8-Maria VAN EVERY (-)
. . ..+Henry HENSHOT (-)
. . .. .8-Elizabeth VAN EVERY (-)
. . ..+George STANTON (-)
. . .. .8-Sophia VAN EVERY (-)
. . ..+BARTON (-)
. . .. .8-Jane VAN EVERY (29 May 1816-1903)
. . ..+Alexander Sumner COOPER (-)
. . .. .8-Margaret VAN EVERY (about 1823-)
. . ..+Melvin PEMBLETON (-)
. . .. .8-John G. VAN EVERY (29 February 1824-7 July 1867)
. . ..+Sarah OGDEN (12 October 1858-)
. . .. .8-Gordon VAN EVERY (1828-)
. . ..+Eliza Jane (-December 1869)
. . .. .8-Allen VAN EVERY (17 March 1829-21 October 1911)
. . ..+Catherine WEAVER (1833-1925)
. . .. .8-Abigail VAN EVERY (about 1840-about 1888)
. . .. .7-Michael VAN EVERY (1790-)
. . .. .7-William VAN EVERY (1792-)
. . ..+Mary 'Polly' GREEN (-)
. . .. .8-David VAN EVERY (-)
. . ..+Ann STEWART (-)
. . .. .8-Mollie VAN EVERY (-)
. . ..+Peter KLINE (-)
. . .. .8-Eliza VAN EVERY (-)
. . ..+Alfred AYREST (-)
. . .. .8-Sally VAN EVERY (-)
. . ..+MCGILL (-)
. . .. .8-Peggy VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .8-Harriet VAN EVERY (-)

. . ..+William HARRIS (-)
. . ..+WOODSTOCK (-)
. . ..+Aaron WALKER (-)
. . .. .8-Samuel VAN EVERY (28 September 1819-)
. . ..+Mary Margaret BEASLEY (23 February 1832-)
. . .. .9-Alice M. VAN EVERY (11 June-)
. . .. .9-John VAN EVERY (27 October 1847-November 1847)
. . .. .9-Mary M. VAN EVERY (27 August 1849-1938)
. . .. .9-Eliza F. VAN EVERY (30 October 1851-August 1924)
. . .. .9-Cecelia A. VAN EVERY (25 February 1854-1897)
. . .. .9-S. Milton VAN EVERY (12 June 1856-)
. . .. .9-Armina VAN EVERY (11 October 1858-)
. . ..+WILLIAMS (-)
. . .. .9-William M. VAN EVERY (30 June 1861-)
. . .. .9-Gilbert L. VAN EVERY (11 December 1863-)
. . .. .9-Wilbert VAN EVERY (23 May 1866-)
. . ..+Estelle (-)
. . .. .10-Dale VAN EVERY (before 1911-)
. . .. .10-Dorothy VAN EVERY (1911-after 1992)
. . .. .9-Albert E. VAN EVERY (28 March 1868-)
. . ..+Nellie STARK (-)
. . .. .10-Waldo Blair VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .9-J. Wesley Van EVERY (13 April 1870-)
. . .. .8-James Van EVERY (19 February 1825-16 November 1909)
. . ..+Sarah Jane BEAR (about 1827-8 March 1910)
. . .. .9-William Van EVERY (1 March 1847-)
. . ..+UNMARRIED (-)
. . .. .9-Mary Jane Van EVERY (22 March 1848-)
. . ..+James BARLOW (-)
. . .. .9-Henry Van EVERY (19 February 1850-)
. . ..+UNMARRIED (-)
. . .. .9-James Van EVERY (8 February 1852-)
. . ..+Mary 'Minnie' MILMINE (-)
. . .. .9-Emily Van EVERY (23 February 1854-)
. . ..+Moss FREEMAN (-)
. . .. .9-Eliza Van EVERY (4 November 1856-)
. . ..+John BLOODSWORTH (-)
. . .. .10-Hattie BLOODSWORTH (-1969)
. . .. .10-Daniel BLOODSWORTH (-)
. . .. .10-Myrtle BLOODSWORTH (-)
. . .. .10-Melvin BLOODSWORTH (-)
. . .. .9-Harriet Van EVERY (10 March 1859-)
. . ..+GREEN (-)
. . .. .10-John Van EVERY (-)
. . ..+Albert BLANCHARD (-)
. . .. .9-Joseph Van EVERY (18 February 1862-)
. . ..+Elizabeth SIBIC (-)
. . .. .9-Andrew Van EVERY (18 December 1865-)
. . ..+Patience FORCE (-)
. . .. .9-Victoria Van EVERY (3 July 1869-)
. . ..+John FORCE (-)
. . .. .10-Olive FORCE (-)
. . .. .10-Lillie FORCE (-)
. . .. .10-Gordon FORCE (-)
. . .. .10-Vernon FORCE (-)

. . .. .10-Josie FORCE (-)
. . .. .9-Joshua Van EVERY (28 August 1872-)
. . .. .8-John Van EVERY (1830-)
. . ..+SHELL (-)
. . .. .7-Peter VAN EVERY (about 1794-before August 1832)
. . .. .8-William VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .8-Melissa VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .8-Lucina VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .8-Jane VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .7-Andrew David VAN EVERY (March 1798-25 July 1873)
. . ..+Nancy Lucinda Van SELLAS (about 1802-2 December 1880)
. . .. .8-Samuel VAN EVERY (25 February 1820-18 April 1880)
. . ..+Margaret Jane WATKINS (29 April 1842-19 January 1910)
. . .. .9-Wilamina VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .9-Elizabeth VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .9-Lubie VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .9-Walter VAN EVERY (4 August 1868-18 October 1918)
. . .. .9-Delbert VAN EVERY (7 February 1870-4 May 1890)
. . .. .9-Pearl VAN EVERY (29 May 1873-)
. . ..+Albert Sidney MOONEY (1 March 1872-about 1910)
. . .. .10-Lawrence Samuel MOONEY (11 June 1900-29 July 1950)
. . .. .10-Frank Rodney MOONEY (10 August 1902-15 September 1938)
. . .. .10-Marion Sidney MOONEY (31 May 1909-)
. . ..+George H. WARD (22 May 1872-5 July 1937)
. . .. .9-Naomi VAN EVERY (13 April 1875-1885)
. . .. .9-Myrtle VAN EVERY (14 March 1877-May 1966)
. . ..+John CARLESTON (25 February 1863-31 January 1948)
. . .. .10-Mabel CARLESTON (27 June 1896-)
. . .. .10-Milton CARLESTON (17 December 1897-)
. . .. .10-Margarete CARLESTON (7 November 1900-)
. . .. .10-Herbert CARLESTON (30 June 1907-)
. . .. .9-Lettie VAN EVERY (7 February 1881-1953)
. . ..+Robert COLLIER (27 October 1874-21 March 1943)
. . .. .10-Mabel COLLIER (13 September 1914-)
. . .. .10-Robert COLLIER (23 January 1916-)
. . ..+Abigail STEWART (29 April 1825-4 March 1866)
. . .. .9-Clara Van EVERY (-)
. . .. .9-George Andrew Van EVERY (26 November 1848-30 September 1932)
. . ..+Caroline ALLEN (26 January 1854-11 December 1931)
. . .. .10-child Van EVERY (-1882)
. . .. .10-Emma Josephine Van EVERY (6 October 1871-14 September 1947)
. . .. .10-Sarah Adelaide Sadie VAN EVERY (29 June 1873-21 December 1959)
. . .. .10-Jesse Andrew Van EVERY (18 September 1875-19 December 1958)
. . .. .10-Mary Ellen Mamie VAN EVERY (7 February 1881-after 1953)
. . .. .10-Thomas Samuel Van EVERY (11 January 1884-8 October 1964)
. . .. .10-Bertha Lou Van EVERY (2 June 1886-6 May 1961)
. . .. .10-George Robert Harrison VAN EVERY (19 September 1888-)
. . .. .10-Allen Stuart Van EVERY (26 April 1890-16 February 1969)
. . .. .9-Emily Van EVERY (8 February 1850-8 July 1853)
. . .. .9-Alice M. Van EVERY (15 November 1853-18 November 1930)
. . ..+Charles B. VAN EVERY (9 June 1846-13 February 1902)
. . .. .10-Martha Van EVERY (23 September-23 September)
. . .. .10-Emma Van EVERY (4 August 1874-1 March 1907)
. . .. .10-Delancy Van EVERY (14 November 1876-)
. . .. .10-Mabel Van EVERY (3 February 1881-23 April 1972)

. . .. .10-Edward Van EVERY (19 June 1883-9 November 1965)
. . .. .10-William Glen Van EVERY (22 May 1888-)
. . .. .10-Abigail Van EVERY (22 May 1896-6 February 1935)
. . ..+TIDSDALE (-)
. . .. .9-Judson Adrian Van EVERY (14 April 1855-30 October 1923)
. . ..+Mary Essie VARDY (26 January 1866-3 June 1929)
. . .. .10-Mildred Van EVERY (-)
. . .. .10-Nellie Virginia Van EVERY (-)
. . .. .10-Mamie Van EVERY (18 December 1885-about 1944)
. . .. .10-Ripley Arthur Van EVERY (15 November 1887-1947)
. . .. .10-Lella Van EVERY (10 April 1890-after 1950)
. . .. .10-Jay Judson Van EVERY (26 June 1893-)
. . .. .10-Burt James Van EVERY (26 August 1895-1 November 1981)
. . .. .9-Emma Van EVERY (1 October 1856-)
. . .. .9-Charles Van EVERY (29 July 1861-29 November 1921)
. . .. .9-Melvin Van EVERY (30 August 1863-26 May 1929)
. . ..+Mary Jane DENYER (1 September 1868-2 May 1920)
. . .. .10-Minnie Van EVERY (6 July 1884-)
. . .. .10-Samuel Van EVERY (15 January 1886-)
. . .. .10-Abigail Van EVERY (4 April 1888-about 18 April 1888)
. . .. .10-Willa Van EVERY (29 January 1889-9 July 1916)
. . .. .10-Eva Van EVERY (21 March 1892-)
. . .. .10-Melvin Van EVERY (15 May 1898-11 May 1899)
. . .. .10-Myrtle Van EVERY (21 March 1900-after 1930)
. . .. .9-Willie Van EVERY (31 January 1866-4 February 1866)
. . ..+Cordelia HITCHCOCK (25 April 1823-2 September 1846)
. . .. .9-Lucinda Van EVERY (15 May 1842-18 January 1905)
. . ..+Robert MITCHELL (15 September 1827-19 March 1865)
. . .. .10-Anna MITCHELL (30 May 1861-22 September 1861)
. . .. .10-David Richardson MITCHELL (27 December 1862-2 December 1926)
. . ..+John COOK (-1909)
. . .. .10-Mary Cordelia COOK (1866-1889)
. . .. .10-Sarah COOK (1867-1948)
. . .. .10-Emma Jane Jennie COOK (1869-1903)
. . .. .10-Princie COOK (1872-1954)
. . .. .10-Pearl COOK (1876-1953)
. . .. .10-Harry Eugene COOK (1877-1953)
. . .. .10-Roy COOK (1880-1963)
. . .. .10-Raymond COOK (1884-1914)
. . .. .9-Sarah Jane Van EVERY (4 February 1844-23 October 1919)
. . ..+James COLBERT (19 August 1833-5 September 1912)
. . .. .10-William Henry COLBERT (4 June 1863-1 February 1880)
. . .. .10-Alvira Bell COLBERT (21 October 1864-27 March 1895)
. . .. .10-John Walter COLBERT (12 December 1866-1928)
. . .. .10-George COLBERT (1868-1943)
. . .. .10-Charles Wesley COLBERT (16 November 1870-19 March 1880)
. . .. .10-Benjamin Franklin Frank COLBERT (14 February 1873-1959)
. . .. .10-Thomas Elmer COLBERT (19 August 1875-1955)
. . .. .10-Mary Lueta COLBERT (1878-1961)
. . .. .10-Samuel Eugene Gene COLBERT (12 November 1880-1967)
. . .. .10-Perry Eadwin COLBERT (13 October 1882-1964)
. . .. .9-Nelson Van EVERY (29 April 1845-29 August 1926)
. . ..+Mary Alberta ROSE (-)
. . .. .10-James Edward Van EVERY (27 April 1882-11 November 1960)
. . .. .10-John Franklin Van EVERY (1883-4 March 1951)

. . .. .10-Rhoba Ethel Van EVERY (30 July 1886-26 July 1950)
. . .. .10-George Earl Van EVERY (28 September 1888-6 October 1969)
. . .. .10-Sarah Jane Van EVERY (1891-1904)
. . .. .10-Georgia Irene Van EVERY (11 August 1895-8 January 1922)
. . .. .10-Rueben Alvin Van EVERY (1898-1900)
. . .. .10-Gertrude Bell Van EVERY (28 January 1901-19 October 1904)
. . .. .10-Marian Dell Van EVERY (28 January 1901-1982)
. . .. .10-Raymond Glenn Van EVERY (28 August 1903-)
. . .. .9-Samuel C. H. VAN EVERY (2 September 1846-21 November 1918)
. . ..+Thamer TALBOTT (11 December 1848-19 February 1885)
. . .. .10-James Van EVERY (30 October 1869-9 February 1871)
. . .. .10-Lucy Van EVERY (19 November 1870-5 March 1930)
. . .. .10-Maude Van EVERY (28 March 1872-)
. . .. .10-Clyde Van EVERY (19 October 1879-12 October 1894)
. . .. .10-Leon H. Van EVERY (21 October 1882-)
. . .. .8-John C. VAN EVERY (29 December 1821-)
. . ..+Louisa (-)
. . .. .9-Millie VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .9-Edgar VAN EVERY (about 1844-)
. . ..+Catherine CASSIDY (about 1848-)
. . .. .10-John Hillard VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .9-Wallace VAN EVERY (about 1850-after 1930)
. . .. .9-John Marshall VAN EVERY (21 January 1850-about 1928)
. . .. .8-William Nelson VAN EVERY (4 November 1822-1 February 1907)
. . ..+Sarah Marie WILBUR (-6 April 1856)
. . .. .9-William Henry VAN EVERY (16 February 1847-11 January 1915)
. . .. .9-Emily Jane VAN EVERY (7 March 1848-)
. . ..+DAVIS (-)
. . .. .9-Susan Catherine VAN EVERY (15 April 1850-)
. . ..+ALLEN (-)
. . .. .9-Wesley H. VAN EVERY (16 April 1852-1931)
. . ..+Maryetta GRIFFETH (about 1854-14 October 1881)
. . .. .10-Earl Van EVERY (-after 1932)
. . .. .10-Ray Van EVERY (-after 1932)
. . ..+Alice E. HAYES (31 May 1858-after 1932)
. . .. .9-Charles Whitney VAN EVERY (25 September 1854-after 1932)
. . ..+Charlotte (about 1827-3 February 1881)
. . .. .8-Sarah VAN EVERY (6 October 1825-26 March 1827)
. . .. .8-Sarah Jane VAN EVERY (4 November 1827-22 May 1908)
. . ..+Thomas PASSMORE (-)
. . .. .9-John PASSMORE (-)
. . .. .8-Melinda VAN EVERY (29 November 1830-1897)
. . ..+Wallace William DOUD (-after 1897)
. . .. .9-Sophronia DOUD (-)
. . .. .9-Ira DOUD (-)
. . .. .9-Sarah (adopted) DOUD (-)
. . .. .9-Frank DOUD (-after 1930)
. . ..+Eliza ROBB (-)
. . .. .10-Hazel DOUD (-)
. . .. .10-Wilfred W. DOUD (-)
. . .. .10-Cuthbert DOUD (-)
. . .. .9-Nettie DOUD (-1927)
. . .. .9-child DOUD (-June 1934)
. . ..+S. D. COLLINS (-1927)
. . .. .8-Martha VAN EVERY (15 January 1833-9 August 1834)

. . .. .8-Lemuel VAN EVERY (18 May 1835-25 April 1893)
. . ..+Martha SHUART (about 1838-)
. . .. .9-Ida Florence VANEVERY (26 December 1866-1 December 1896)
. . ..+James MEDCOFF (-)
. . .. .8-Rachel VAN EVERY (18 March 1837-29 November 1883)
. . ..+James IRVING (-)
. . .. .8-Mary M. VAN EVERY (24 July 1839-6 August 1839)
. . .. .8-Ellen VAN EVERY (19 September 1841-14 June 1914)
. . ..+James E. KITCHEN (-)
. . .. .9-Clara KITCHEN (-)
. . .. .8-George VANEVERA (2 June 1843-3 April 1912)
. . ..+Mary Jane CASSADA (about 1844-after 1930)
. . .. .9-Stella VAN EVERY (-1934)
. . .. .9-Russell Andrew VANEVERY (1 October 1872-12 June 1910)
. . ..+Carrie Della DEGRAW (-8 July 1934)
. . .. .10-Maybell VANEVERA (30 May 1893-after 1930)
. . .. .10-Eileen VANEVERA (19 October 1905-after 1930)
. . .. .9-Allen Van EVERY (3 June 1874-)
. . ..+L. LAWRASON (1876-1934)
. . .. .10-Laura Van EVERY (-)
. . .. .10-Lena Van EVERY (-)
. . ..+Jennie HOWELL (1876-1904)
. . .. .8-Mary Ann VAN EVERY (24 December 1846-4 November 1928)
. . ..+Daniel BREEN (1835-1883)
. . .. .9-Maurice Ellsworth BREEN (1873-1953)
. . ..+Florence Burness WEAVER (30 July 1877-12 February 1966)
. . .. .10-Mary Kathleen BREEN (1914-)
. . .. .9-William Judson BREEN (1878-1937)
. . ..+Edward KITCHEN (-before 1872)
. . .. .9-Clara Luella KITCHEN (1867-1938)
. . .. .8-Wilamina VAN EVERY (30 May 1849-29 September 1862)
. . .. .7-Charles VAN EVERY (2 September 1798-6 February 1880)
. . ..+Joanna PETTIT (18 February 1803-before 1861)
. . .. .8-Mary M. VAN EVERY (5 February 1823-before 1846)
. . .. .8-John VAN EVERY (8 November 1824-)
. . .. .8-Hannah VAN EVERY (25 September 1826-)
. . .. .8-Jane VAN EVERY (26 March 1828-)
. . ..+John BAPTIE (-)
. . .. .9-Jessie BAPTIE (about 1851-after 1930)
. . ..+Nick SAYLES (-)
. . .. .8-Charles Clark VAN EVERY (24 December 1830-28 September 1905)
. . ..+Eliza Jane HAWLEY (1 August 1840-)
. . .. .9-Frank Baptis VANEVERY (5 April 1860-1908)
. . .. .9-Rolf S. VANEVERY (28 May 1862-)
. . .. .9-William VANEVERY (11 January 1864-)
. . .. .9-Ellen May VANEVERY (5 May 1866-)
. . .. .9-Charles VANEVERY (25 March 1868-)
. . .. .9-Thomas Clarkx VANEVERA (27 March 1870-8 October 1938)
. . ..+Melissa Ellen ELLIOTT (1 March 1875-12 April 1939)
. . .. .10-Thomas Clark Jr. VANEVERA (1 March 1894-16 August 1895)
. . .. .10-Arthur Willis Dean VANEVERA (13 October 1900-)
. . .. .10-Howard Calvin VANEVERA (14 March 1898-21 March 1973)
. . .. .9-Walter J. VANEVERY (20 January 1872-)
. . ..+Isobella SCHRAM (13 March 1882-)
. . .. .10-Meryle Eleanor VANEVERY (26 December 1904-)

. . .. .10-Viola Gertrude VANEVERY (16 April 1906-)
. . .. .10-Nellie May VANEVERY (24 July 1911-)
. . .. .10-John W. VANEVERY (11 December 1919-)
. . .. .9-Charlotte A. VANEVERY (13 February 1874-)
. . .. .9-Maurice N. VANEVERY (20 January 1876-)
. . .. .9-George E. VANEVERY (8 May 1880-)
. . .. .9-Albert E. VANEVERY (11 July 1884-)
. . ..+Alice MCCREADY (-)
. . .. .10-Evelyn Alberta VANEVERY (20 September 1908-)
. . .. .10-Wilma VANEVERY (15 June 1910-)
. . .. .8-Elizabeth VAN EVERY (30 December 1832-)
. . .. .8-Ellen VAN EVERY (29 December 1834-7 January 1931)
. . ..+Titus LAWRASON (-)
. . .. .9-Thomas LAWRASON (-before 1931)
. . .. .9-LAWRASON (-after 1931)
. . ..+A. H. SCHWARTZ (-)
. . .. .8-Sarah VAN EVERY (11 March 1837-)
. . .. .8-Nancy VAN EVERY (1 August 1840-)
. . ..+Anthony ELLISON (-)
. . .. .8-Mary Jane VAN EVERY (about 1845-)
. . .. .8-Margaret VAN EVERY (21 September 1847-)
. . ..+Rachel MALCOLM (about 1806-)
. . .. .7-Elizabeth Ann VAN EVERY (1805-12 June 1870)
. . ..+Samuel William LENNINGTON (25 December 1792-10 October 1856)
. . .. .8-Brock LINNINGTON (-)
. . .. .8-Andrew LINNINGTON (-)
. . .. .8-Mary LINNINGTON (-)
. . ..+William HARE (-)
. . .. .8-Jane LINNINGTON (-)
. . ..+Robert DAVIDSON (-)
. . .. .8-John Van Every LENNINGTON (22 February 1830-17 June 1919)
. . ..+Agnes Caroline BUNDY (27 March 1839-3 October 1876)
. . .. .9-Charles Alexander LENNINGTON (24 April 1862-5 May 1926)
. . ..+Georgana HOLDERNESS (18 September 1865-24 June 1915)
. . .. .10-Lee Roy LENNINGTON (28 February 1893-31 May 1967)
. . .. .6-Benjamin Van EVERY (23 May 1759-about 1795)
. . ..+Mary (-)
. . .. .7-son one Van EVERY (-)
. . .. .7-son two Van EVERY (-)
. . .. .7-son three Van EVERY (-)
. . .. .7-Daughter one Van EVERY (-)
. . .. .7-John Cox Van EVERY (-)
. . .. .6-Abigail Van EVERY (1761-before 1786)
. . .. .6-Samuel Van EVERY (1763-after 1820)
. . ..+Hannah COON (-)
. . .. .7-Peter Van EVERY (3 March 1794-3 March 1873)
. . ..+Agnes BARRY (1797-1878)
. . .. .8-Thomas Van EVERY (-)
. . ..+Margaret GOULDTHORPE (-)
. . .. .9-Margaret Elizabeth Van EVERY (-)
. . .. .9-Jerusha Van EVERY (-)
. . .. .9-Peter Van EVERY (1851-)
. . .. .8-Margaret Van EVERY (1817-1841)
. . ..+Barnett GRIGGS Jr. (-)
. . .. .9-Peter Van Every GRIGGS (1839-)

. . ..+Ellen A. MURRAY (-)
. . .. .10-Catharine GRIGGS (-)
. . .. .10-Alice GRIGGS (-)
. . .. .9-Margaret Elizabeth GRIGGS (1841-)
. . ..+William BURGESS (-)
. . .. .10-Frank BURGESS (1898-)
. . .. .8-Hannah Van EVERY (14 April 1820-1 January 1901)
. . ..+John GOULDTHORPE (26 September 1816-25 December 1886)
. . .. .9-Amelia Catherine GOLDTHORP (-)
. . .. .9-Agnes Margaret GOULDTHORPE (1841-)
. . .. .9-Peter Van Every GOULDTHORPE (1844-)
. . .. .9-Thomas William GOULDTHORPE (1846-)
. . .. .9-Jeanette Aikman GOULDTHORPE (1851-)
. . .. .9-Amy Hannah GOULDTHORPE (1854-)
. . .. .9-John Joseph GOLDTHORP (13 August 1857-12 April 1935)
. . ..+Martha Jane GRAFTON (4 March 1859-17 December 1937)
. . .. .10-Peter Warner GOLDTHORP (-)
. . .. .10-Jennie Van Every GOLDTHORP (-)
. . .. .10-Charlotte Agnes GOLDTHORP (-)
. . .. .10-Hannah Victoria GOLDTHORP (-)
. . .. .10-Joseph Grafton GOLDTHORP (-)
. . .. .10-Minnie Augusta GOLDTHORP (-)
. . .. .10-Annie Louisa GOLDTHORP (16 February 1882-21 April 1939)
. . .. .9-Augusta Jerusha GOULDTHORPE (1859-)
. . .. .9-Benjamin Franklin Ross GOULDTHORPE (1861-)
. . .. .8-Mary Jane Van EVERY (1827-after 1878)
. . ..+Thomas GOULDTHORPE (1821-1858)
. . .. .9-Peter John GOULDTHORPE (-)
. . .. .9-Agnes Althea GOULDTHORPE (1851-)
. . .. .9-Matilda Margaret GOULDTHORPE (1853-)
. . .. .9-Amanda Hannah GOULDTHORPE (1856-1877)
. . .. .9-Emily Ada GOULDTHORPE (1858-)
. . .. .8-Sussanna Van EVERY (1828-1837)
. . .. .8-William Van EVERY (1832-between 1898 and 1899)
. . ..+Catherine MURRAY (-between 1897 and 1898)
. . .. .9-Arthur Murray Van EVERY (1855-)
. . .. .9-Melissa Sarah Van EVERY (1856-1955)
. . ..+Andrew HENDRY (1842-1923)
. . .. .9-William James Van EVERY (1858-)
. . .. .9-Agnes Catherine Van EVERY (1863-)
. . .. .9-Samuel Edwin Van EVERY (1865-)
. . .. .9-Margaret Florence Van EVERY (1868-)
. . .. .9-John Franklin Van EVERY (1870-)
. . .. .9-Charles Peter Van EVERY (20 September 1872-)
. . .. .10-L. Murray Van EVERY (1910-)
. . .. .9-Ellen Elizabeth Van EVERY (22 October 1877-)
. . .. .8-John Van EVERY (1833-)
. . .. .8-Agnes Matilda Van EVERY (1836-)
. . ..+Benjamin GOULDTHORPE (-)
. . .. .9-Edith Elizabeth GOLDTHORP (1858-)
. . .. .9-Bertha Agnes GOLDTHORP (1860-)
. . .. .9-George M. GOLDTHORP (1861-)
. . ..+Margaret Ann KINGSBURY (-)
. . .. .9-Peter Benjamin GOLDTHORP (1862-)
. . .. .10-Gordon Benjamin GOLDTHORP (1898-)

. . .. .9-Elsie Margaret GOLDTHORP (1867-)
. . ..+David KNAGGS (-)
. . .. .9-Emily Alice GOLDTHORP (1876-)
. . .. .7-William B. Van EVERY (-before 1848)
. . ..+Catherine HORNING (-)
. . .. .8-David B. Van EVERY (-)
. . .. .8-Abraham Van EVERY (-)
. . .. .8-James E. Van EVERY (-)
. . .. .8-Catherine Van EVERY (-)
. . ..+Eli IRWIN (-)
. . .. .8-Arlow Van EVERY (-)
. . .. .8-Lewis Van EVERY (-)
. . .. .8-Hiram Van EVERY (13 March 1832-17 March 1892)
. . ..+Maria R. MOORE (8 May 1839-)
. . .. .9-Ada Van EVERY (24 April 1869-)
. . .. .9-Edna Calista Van EVERY (8 August 1871-22 January 1873)
. . .. .8-John Van EVERY (about 1834-about 1920)
. . ..+Lucy KEW (about 1842-)
. . .. .9-child Van EVERY (-before 1951)
. . ..+Elgin HYDE (-)
. . .. .9-Ellen Van EVERY (-)
. . .. .9-Nora Van EVERY (-)
. . .. .9-Sarah Van EVERY (-)
. . .. .9-Grace Van EVERY (-)
. . .. .9-Emma Van EVERY (-February 1951)
. . .. .9-Mary Van EVERY (-)
. . .. .9-Edward Van EVERY (about 1862-about 1941)
. . .. .10-Grant Van EVERY (about 1892-)
. . .. .10-Howard Van EVERY (about 1894-)
. . .. .10-Grace Van EVERY (about 1897-)
. . .. .10-Wilfred Van EVERY (about 1902-)
. . .. .9-George Herbert Van EVERY (about 1864-after 1952)
. . ..+Edith CLINE (-)
. . .. .10-Cline Van EVERY (1899-)
. . .. .10-Ruth Van EVERY (1904-)
. . .. .10-Kent Van EVERY (1906-)
. . .. .10-John Forrest Van EVERY (1907-)
. . ..+Hannah BEASLEY (after 1795-)
. . .. .7-Mary Van EVERY (-)
. . ..+George RYMAL (-)
. . .. .7-John Van EVERY (-)
. . .. .8-Samuel Van EVERY (-)
. . ..+Susan BUCKBERRY (-)
. . .. .9-Margaret Van EVERY (-)
. . ..+Joseph BROWN (-)
. . .. .8-Andrew Alexander Van EVERY (about 1804-8 July 1875)
. . ..+Mary ALMIRA (about 1813-after 1875)
. . .. .9-Charles B. Van EVERY (-)
. . ..+Hannah ROBB (-)
. . .. .9-George S. Van EVERY (about 1839-)
. . .. .9-William Van EVERY (about 1845-)
. . .. .9-John Lemuel Van EVERY (about 1845-after 1871)
. . .. .9-Mary Ann Van EVERY (about 1847-)
. . ..+Samuel LAUBER (-)
. . .. .9-Margaret Van EVERY (about 1850-)

. . .. .9-Helena A. Van EVERY (about 1852-)
. . .. .7-Elizabeth Van EVERY (1800-1862)
. . ..+Joseph RYMAL (-)
. . .. .8-John RYMAL (-)
. . ..+Frances STEVENS (-)
. . .. .8-Peter RYMAL (1830-)
. . .. .6-William Van EVERY (1765-1832)
. . ..+Elizabeth YOUNG (-1857)
. . .. .7-Mary Van EVERY (16 September 1787-1846)
. . ..+Peter WARNER (1786-1855)
. . .. .8-William WARNER (9 November 1808-)
. . .. .8-Charity WARNER (19 July 1810-)
. . .. .8-Christopher WARNER (19 May 1812-)
. . .. .8-Elizabeth WARNER (21 October 1814-)
. . .. .8-John WARNER (9 March 1817-)
. . .. .8-Peter WARNER (22 May 1819-)
. . ..+Mary Ann HOUSE (-)
. . .. .9-Mary Elizabeth WARNER (6 May 1845-)
. . .. .9-Peter WARNER (18 February 1847-)
. . .. .9-Christopher WARNER (3 April 1852-)
. . .. .9-Mary Drusilla WARNER (18 October 1856-)
. . .. .9-Phoebe Cordilla WARNER (1858-1927)
. . .. .8-James WARNER (18 April 1822-)
. . .. .8-Matthew WARNER (30 July 1824-)
. . .. .8-Joseph WARNER (6 July 1826-)
. . ..+Catherine LAMPMAN (1828-1887)
. . .. .9-Robert I. WARNER (1848-)
. . .. .9-Peter WARNER (1850-)
. . .. .9-Mary Jane WARNER (1852-1906)
. . .. .8-Mary Alice WARNER (17 March 1830-)
. . .. .7-Elizabeth Van EVERY (31 January 1791-1850)
. . ..+Peter WEAVER (-1850)
. . .. .8-Jacob WEAVER (-)
. . .. .8-John WEAVER (-)
. . .. .8-Christy Ann WEAVER (-)
. . .. .8-Simon WEAVER (-)
. . .. .8-George WEAVER (-)
. . .. .8-William WEAVER (-)
. . .. .8-Frederick WEAVER (-)
. . .. .8-Nancy WEAVER (-)
. . .. .8-Elizabeth WEAVER (-)
. . .. .7-Phoebe Van EVERY (9 April 1793-)
. . ..+Abraham MARKLE (-)
. . .. .8-Joseph MARKLE (1822-)
. . .. .8-Kerby MARKLE (1824-)
. . .. .8-Agnes MARKLE (1825-)
. . .. .8-Tipney MARKLE (1827-)
. . .. .8-Mary MARKLE (1829-)
. . .. .8-John MARKLE (1831-)
. . .. .8-Jannet MARKLE (1833-)
. . .. .8-Catherine MARKLE (1835-)
. . .. .8-William B. MARKLE (1837-)
. . .. .7-John Van EVERY (19 March 1795-1862)
. . ..+Margaret MCKINLEY (1799-1841)
. . .. .8-Peter Van EVERY (1821-1899)

. . .. .9-Peter's child #1 VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .9-Peter's child #2 VAN EVERY (-)
. . .. .8-William Augustus Van EVERY (23 January 1821-12 January 1899)
. . ..+Elizabeth BESSEY (12 February 1824-11 March 1908)
. . .. .9-Salem Hamilton Van EVERY (5 February 1843-14 September 1916)
. . ..+Sarah Catherine HANEY (1842-1891)
. . .. .10-Mabel Lydia Van EVERY (-)
. . .. .10-Horace Murray Van EVERY (19 September 1867-8 May 1898)
. . .. .10-George William Van EVERY (11 March 1876-1878)
. . .. .10-Cora Van EVERY (18 October 1878-)
. . .. .10-Salem Augustus Van EVERY Sr. (1 August 1883-25 April 1943)
. . ..+Marie Helena MIDDAUGH (1856-1931)
. . .. .9-William Van EVERY (about 1844-about 1846)
. . .. .9-William Murray Van EVERY (1847-1871)
. . ..+Eliza L. EARLY (-)
. . .. .9-Susan Alberta Van EVERY (16 February 1856-18 November 1862)
. . .. .8-Margaret Van EVERY (1824-)
. . .. .8-Helen Van EVERY (1826-)
. . .. .8-Eliza Van EVERY (about 1827-)
. . ..+John MCKINLEY (-)
. . .. .8-Sophia Van EVERY (1829-)
. . .. .8-John Van EVERY (1841-)
. . ..+Nellie HESS (-)
. . .. .7-Peter Van EVERY (1798-)
. . ..+Alice WILLIAMS (-)
. . .. .7-William Van EVERY (1802-)
. . ..+UNMARRIED (-)
. . .. .7-Rebecca Van EVERY (1805-)
. . ..+Christopher WILLIAMS (-)
. . .. .7-Samuel Van EVERY (1807-1814)
. . .. .7-Joseph Van EVERY (17 June 1809-3 October 1849)
. . ..+Mary HESLOP (-about 1899)
. . .. .8-Eliza Jane Van EVERY (-)
. . ..+Frederick HAINES Rev. (-)
. . .. .9-William HAINES MD (-)
. . .. .10-NONE (-)
. . .. .9-Margaret HAINES (-)
. . ..+Richard VARLEY (-)
. . .. .9-Frederick HAINES (-)
. . .. .9-Elizabeth HAINES (-)
. . .. .8-Sarah Catherine Van EVERY (-1918)
. . ..+Joseph Henderson BLAIN (-)
. . .. .9-Joseph Malcolm BLAIN (-1941)
. . ..+Ida HARKNESS (-)
. . .. .9-Abraham Lincoln BLAIN (-)
. . ..+Lena HOLMES (-)
. . .. .9-Agnes M. BLAIN (-1930)
. . .. .9-Kathleen BLAIN (-)
. . ..+Clifford CRANDALL (-)
. . .. .8-Margaret Van EVERY (-)
. . .. .8-Diana Van EVERY (1831-1861)
. . ..+Jacob HOSTETTER (-1862)
. . .. .9-Joseph Blain HOSTETTER (1860-1896)
. . ..+UNMARRIED (-)
. . .. .9-Laura Diana HOSTETTER (1861-1933)

. . .. .8-William Van EVERY (1835-)
. . .. .8-Anne Laurence Van EVERY (1839-1926)
. . ..+Robert CHARTERIS (-1898)
. . .. .9-Joseph James CHARTERIS (9 July 1864-)
. . ..+Margaret TAYLOR (-)
. . .. .8-Josephine Van EVERY (1842-1864)
. . ..+Charles Miller AIKMAN MD (-)
. . .. .9-Maria AIKMAN (-)
. . .. .9-Mildred AIKMAN (-)
. . .. .9-Catherine AIKMAN (-)
. . .. .9-Elizabeth AIKMAN (-)
. . .. .6-Phoebe Van EVERY (1767-)
. . ..+Henry YOUNG Pvt. (1762-1838)
. . .. .7-Mary YOUNG (-)
. . ..+John NELLIS (-)
. . .. .7-Peter YOUNG (-)
. . .. .7-David YOUNG (-)
. . .. .7-John H. YOUNG (-)
. . .. .7-William YOUNG (-4 June 1892)
. . ..+Catherine DECEW (1803-1881)
. . .. .8-Caroline YOUNG (-)
. . .. .8-Ensley YOUNG (-)
. . .. .8-Douglas YOUNG (-)
. . .. .8-Mary Catherine YOUNG (-)
. . .. .8-Sarah Ann YOUNG (-)
. . .. .8-Robert YOUNG (1835-1917)
. . .. .6-Peter A. Van EVERY (1771-before 1816)
. . ..+Elizabeth LORN (-)
. . .. .6-Andrew Van EVERY Sr. (1773-August 1832)
. . ..+Jane PURVIS (October 1768-1 September 1834)
. . .. .7-Sarah Van EVERY (-)
. . ..+William MCKINLEY (-)
. . .. .7-Elizabeth Van EVERY (-)
. . ..+George STANTON (-)
. . .. .7-Rebecca Van EVERY (-)
. . ..+Steven WEAVER (-)
. . .. .7-child Van EVERY (-)
. . .. .7-Peter Van EVERY (after 1793-)
. . ..+Elizabeth LORNE (-)
. . .. .4-Piertje Van IVEREN (1687/8-)
. . .+Pieterje Teunis Van VECHTEN (JUL 1643/44-)
. . .. . .3-Neeltje Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. . .+Heindrick DOUW (-1750/1)
. . .. .4-Volkert DOUW (1698/9-1753)
. . .. .4-Doroothea DOUW (1700/1-)
. . .. .4-Pieterje DOUW (1701/2-)
. . .. .4-Johannes DOUW (1703/4-)
. . .. .4-Neeltje DOUW (1708/9-)
. . .. . .+Martin GERRITTSEN (-before 1698/9)
. . .. . .3-Johannes Van IVEREN (about 1665/6-after 1754)
. . .. . .+Geertrude Van SLYKE (-)
. . .. .4-Myndert Van IVEREN (-1763)
. . ..+Maria WEMP (-)
. . .. .5-Barent Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. .5-Harme 'Herman' Van IVEREN (-)

. . .. .5-Gertrude 'Geertruy' Van IVEREN (-)
. . ..+Petrus Van der VOLGEN (-)
. . .. .5-Margaretta Van IVEREN (-)
. . ..+Teunis SWART (-)
. . .. .5-Sara Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. .5-Parach Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. .5-Margareta Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. .5-Johannes Van IVEREN (1740/1-)
. . ..+Cornelia Van AALSTINE (-before 1790)
. . .. .6-Johannes Van IVEREN (20 December 1768-)
. . ..+Hannah WESSELS (-)
. . .. .7-Catherine Van IVEREN (1791-)
. . .. .6-Elizabeth Van IVEREN (28 January 1771-)
. . .. .6-Maria Van IVEREN (29 May 1787-)
. . ..+Jane Jannetje SMITH (-)
. . .. .6-Cornelia Van IVEREN (25 January 1791-)
. . .. .4-Petrus Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. .4-Margaret Van IVEREN (1706/7-)
. . ..+Peter GROENENDYK (-)
. . .. .4-Jacobus Van IVEREN (1708/9-)
. . ..+Sara YATES (-)
. . .. .5-Geertruy Van IVEREN (-)
. . ..+Myndert WEMPLE (-)
. . .. .5-Maria Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. .5-Maria Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. .5-Maria Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. .5-Maria Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. .5-Margarita Van IVEREN (-)
. . ..+Johannes C. YATES (-)
. . .. .4-Rynier Van IVEREN (1718-after 1788)
. . ..+Catherine Van Der VOLGAN (-)
. . .. .5-Rennier Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. .5-Lourens Van IVEREN (-)
. . ..+Christina De GRAAF (1763-)
. . .. .6-Margarieta Van IVEREN (1786-)
. . .. .6-Catalynte Van IVEREN (1789-)
. . .. .5-Maria Van IVEREN (-)
. . ..+Samuel GARDENIER (-)
. . .. .6-Rachel GARDENIER (-)
. . .. .6-Johannes GARDENIER (9 November 1765-)
. . .. .6-Yannethe GARDENIER (10 April 1772-)
. . .. .6-Neyltje GARDENIER (25 June 1775-)
. . .. .5-Margarita Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. .5-Lewis Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. .5-Geertruy Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. .5-Susanna Van IVEREN (-)
. . ..+Volkert VEEDER (-)
. . .. .5-Nicholaas Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. .5-Petrus Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. .5-Johannes Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. .5-Nicolaas Van IVEREN (-)
. . .. .5-Cornelius Van IVEREN (1743/4-)
. . .. . .3-Rynier Myndertse Van IVEREN (1669/70-after 1719/20)
. . .. . .+Sara BRADT (1678/9-1756)
. . .. .4-Myndert Van IVEREN (1699/1700-1735/6)

. . ..+Ariaantje WYNGAART (-)
. . .. .5-Sara Van IVEREN (1721/2-)
. . .. .5-Garrett Van IVEREN (1724/5-after 1776)
. . ..+Catharine BOGARD (-)
. . .. .6-Myndert Van IVEREN (1764-)
. . .. .6-Heindrick Van IVEREN (1766-)
. . .. .6-Ariantje Van IVEREN (1767-)
. . .. .6-Catherine Van IVEREN (1769-)
. . .. .6-Sara Van IVEREN (1772-)
. . .. .5-Hessie Van IVEREN (1726/7-)
. . ..+Harman FISHER (-)
. . .. .5-Reinier (Rynier) Van IVEREN (1727/8-after 1775)
. . ..+Deborah FIELDING (-)
. . .. .6-Sara Van IVEREN (1760-)
. . .. .6-Catherine Van IVEREN (1763-)
. . .. .6-Meinard Van IVEREN (1765-)
. . .. .6-George Van IVEREN (1768-)
. . .. .6-Ariantje Van IVEREN (1771-)
. . .. .6-Annatje Van IVEREN (1775-)
. . .. .5-Anna Van IVEREN (1730/1-)
. . ..+Peter WILLIAMS (-)
. . .. .6-Hester WILLIAMS (-)
. . .. .5-Sussanna Van IVEREN (1736/7-)
. . ..+A. VAN DEN BERG (-)
. . .. .6-Catalina VAN DEN BERG (1753-)
. . .. .4-Sussanna Van IVEREN (5 Oct 1700/1-before 1716/7)
. . .. .4-Pieterje Van IVEREN (22 Aug 1702/3-)
. . ..+Jacob Van ALSTEYN (-)
. . .. .5-Jannetie Van ALSTYNE (-)
. . .. .5-Reynier Van ALSTYNE (-)
. . .. .5-Sara Van ALSTYNE (1725/6-)
. . .. .5-Maria Van ALSTEYN (1728/9-)
. . ..+Anthony BRATT (-)
. . .. .4-Barent Van IVEREN (6 January 1705/6-11 MAY 1745/46)
. . ..+Cornelia Van ALSTINE (-)
. . .. .5-Rynier Van IVEREN (MAY 1728/29-22 May 1811)
. . ..+Neeltje Van EPS (-)
. . .. .6-Abraham Van EVERY (28 July 1765-)
. . .. .6-Janitje Van EVERY (10 August 1766-before 1812)
. . .. .6-Neeltje Van IVEREN (10 December 1771-before 1812)
. . ..+Elizabeth DOXTATER (-after 1811)
. . .. .6-Rynier R. Van IVEREN (31 March 1774-after 1812)
. . .. .6-Elizabeth Van IVEREN (about 1776-)
. . .. .6-Maria Van IVEREN (1777-)
. . ..+Heinrickus DUTCHER (-)
. . .. .6-Jane Van IVEREN (1778-1854)
. . .. .6-John R. Van IVEREN (11 June 1781-1865)
. . ..+Elizabeth YATES (-after 1831)
. . .. .7-Rynier Van EVERA (10 October 1801-31 December 1878)
. . ..+Hannah Julia MAY (-)
. . .. .8-John Rynier Van EVERA (11 September 1851-January 1943)
. . ..+Anna Mary NEIDHART (-)
. . .. .9-James Wilbur Van EVERA (27 October 1886-16 June 1965)
. . ..+Hazel Laura PAYNE (28 June 1886-2 August 1976)
. . .. .10-James Wilbur Van EVERA (24 December 1913-12 August 1992)

. . .. .5-Cornelius Van IVEREN (12 DEC 1729/30-1815)
. . ..+Yannetje Van ALSTINE (-before 1799)
. . .. .6-Rynier Van IVEREN (1768-1824)
. . ..+Catherine Caty DAVIS (1771-1837)
. . .. .7-John Van EVERY (-after 1825)
. . .. .7-James Van EVERY (-after 1825)
. . .. .7-Cornelius Van EVERY (-after 1825)
. . .. .7-Cornelia Van EVERY (-after 1825)
. . .. .7-Sally Van EVERY (-after 1825)
. . .. .7-Jane Van EVERY (-after 1825)
. . .. .7-Eliza Van EVERY (-after 1825)
. . ..+George I. DAVIDSON (-)
. . .. .7-Catherine Van EVERY (-after 1825)
. . .. .6-Nicholas Van IVEREN (1770-1818)
. . .. .6-Jane Van IVEREN (1773-)
. . .. .6-Christina Van IVEREN (1782-)
. . .. .6-Cornelius Van IVEREN (1796-1834)
. . ..+Cornelia SCHEMERHORN (-)
. . .. .5-Sarah Van IVEREN (10 AUG 1733/34-)
. . ..+Johannes MULLER (1730/1-)
. . .. .6-Angenietje MULLER (1757-)
. . .. .6-Cornelia MULLER (1760-)
. . .. .6-Barant MULLER (1762-)
. . ..+Cornelia GOEWEY (-)
. . .. .6-Hillite MULLER (1765-)
. . .. .6-Jacob MULLER (1767-)
. . .. .6-Rynier MULLER (1769-)
. . .. .6-Cornelius MULLER (1773-)
. . .. .6-Sara MULLER (1778-)
. . .. .5-Maria Van IVEREN (3 OCT 1735/36-)
. . ..+Johannes GOEWAY (-)
. . .. .6-Cornelia GOEWEY (-)
. . ..+Barant MULLER (1762-)
. . .. .6-Pieter GOEVEY (1767-)
. . .. .5-Myndert Van IVEREN (31 MAY 1738/39-)
. . .. .5-Martinus Van IVEREN (25 DEC 1740/41-1813)
. . ..+Cornelia Van SCHAICK (-)
. . .. .6-Barent Van EVEREN (16 October 1776-)
. . .. .6-Maayke (Margaret) Van EVEREN (21 August 1778-)
. . .. .6-Joseph (Gosen) Van IVEREN (28 December 1780-8 July 1842)
. . ..+Phebe SPRAGUE (21 September 1789-26 July 1842)
. . .. .7-Mathias Van EVERY (-)
. . ..+Rebecca (about 1803-13 June 1835)
. . .. .7-Cornelia Van EVERY (3 February 1816-17 May 1842)
. . .. .6-Gerrit Van EVEREN (17 July 1784-)
. . .. .6-Cornelia Van EVEREN (30 March 1786-before 1 April 1788)
. . .. .6-Cornelia Van EVEREN (1 April 1788-)
. . .. .6-Annatie Van EVEREN (3 May 1790-)
. . .. .5-Barant Van IVEREN (26 JUL 1745/46-)
. . ..+Rebecca BRATT (-)
. . .. .6-Barent Van EVEREN (21 June 1770-)
. . .. .6-Wyntie Van EVEREN (10 August 1772-)
. . .. .6-Cornelia Van EVEREN (18 September 1776-before 24 August 1780)
. . .. .6-Meinard Van EVEREN (15 January 1779-before 24 May 1784)
. . .. .6-Cornelia Van EVEREN (24 August 1780-before December 1786)

. . .. .6-Meinard Van EVEREN (24 May 1784-)
. . .. .6-Cornelia Van EVEREN (December 1786-)
. . .. .4-Johannes Van IVEREN (4 January 1707/8-1745/6)
. . .. .4-Anthony Van IVEREN (8 Jun 1709/10-)
. . ..+Maria Van Der BERG (-)
. . .. .5-Rynier Van IVEREN (1739/40-)
. . .. .5-Cathalyntje Van IVEREN (1742/3-)
. . .. .5-Guysbert Van IVEREN (1743/4-)
. . .. .5-Jacob Van IVEREN (1746/7-)
. . ..+Ratie MARINUS (-)
. . .. .5-Cornelius Van IVEREN (1749/50-)
. . .. .5-Sara Van IVEREN (1756-)
. . .. .4-Rynier Van IVEREN (12 Oct 1711/12-1730/1)
. . .. .4-Jacob Van IVEREN (25 Dec 1713/14-1745/6)
. . ..+Wyntie VAN DEN BERG (-)
. . .. .5-Rynier Van IVEREN (1743/4-)
. . .. .4-Sussanna Van IVEREN (30 Jun 1716/17-)
. . .2-Carsten Fredericksen Van IVEREN (1637/8-Before 11 Dec. 1687/88)
. . .+Trynte WARNERS (-after 1696/7)
. . .. . .3-Margaret Van IVEREN (1659/60-)
. . .. . .+Harmanus BURGERSE (-)
. . .. . .3-Warner Van IVEREN (1664/5-1745/6)
. . .. . .+Anna PRUYN (-1721/2)
. . .. .4-Casparus Van IVEREN (1696/7-1737/8)
. . .. .4-Alida Van IVEREN (1703/4-after 1743/4)
. . ..+Francis PRUYN (-)
. . .. .5-Anna PRUYN (1725/6-)
. . .. .5-Samuel PRUYN (1727/8-)
. . ..+Nellie TEN EYCK (1728/9-1817)
. . .. .5-Casparus PRUYN (1733/4-1817)
. . ..+Catherine GROESBECK (1737/8-1788)
. . .. .6-Franciscus Casparus PRUYN (1769-)
. . .. .6-David PRUYN (1771-1843)
. . ..+Huybertie LANSING (-)
. . .. .6-Alida PRUYN (1776-)
. . .. .5-Johannes PRUYN (1739/40-1815)
. . .. .5-Jacob Francis PRUYN (1743/4-)
. . .. . .3-Anna Maryte Van IVEREN (1667/8-1722/3)
. . .. . .3-Magdaleentje Van IVEREN (1670/1-)

First Generation

1. **Frederick Van IVEREN** was born in Evering, Holland. From information we have gained over the years, Frederick the oldest ancestor was from Holland.
The family was from the community of **Everinghe**, (from which the family
came). From what I can find out Everinghe was in the township of Elleswoutsdijk in the south of the province of Zeeland, in Holland.
Tradition tells us that families often take the name of their home village as their surname in the very early years.
The surname began, we think, as Evering and Iveren and then Van Iveren and over the years took on many variations; Van Everen, Van Every, Vanevery and Vanevera.

Frederick Van IVEREN was married in Holland.

Frederick Van IVEREN had the following children:

2 i. **Rynier FREDERICKSON** was born in Holland. He died in Holland. From the Mitchell papers held by R.L.Whitside.
Rynier probably remained in Holland and did not emigrate to North America.

+3 ii. **Myndert Frederickse Van IVEREN**, born 1625/6, Iveren, Zeeland, Holland; married Catharyn BURGER, 5 AUG 1655/56, New Amsterdam, NY; married Pieterje Teunis Van VECHTEN, 1662/3; died 1705/6, Beverwyck, NY.

+4 iii. **Carsten Fredericksen Van IVEREN**, born 1637/8, Holland; married Trynte WARNERS; died Before 11 Dec. 1687/88.

Second Generation

3. **Myndert Frederickse Van IVEREN** (Frederick Van-1) was born in 1625/6 in Iveren, Zeeland, Holland. He died in 1705/6 at the age of 80 in Beverwyck, NY. The Passenger and immigrations lists index shows him with his wife, Catharyn BURGER or BURGART, NY, NY, 1655. He was from Jeveren, Oldenburg, Holland. (Another spelling of the original name.)
THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 8: Genealogies of the First Settlers of Schenectady, from 1662 to 1800, by Jonathan PEARSON, page 229. Says Reinier VAN IVEREN of Canajohaire, m. Neeltie VAN EPS of Schenectady, Nov. 1761. Information from this source given to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN. Two brothers, Myndert and Carsten Frederickse, smiths, were among the early settlers of Beverwyck. They came from Iveren (Holland?). Among other real estate in the village they owned the north corner of State St. and Broadway and had their smith shop without the south gate, on the north corner of Broadway and Spanish (now Hudson) St. They were members of the Lutheran church of which Myndert was an elder and Carsten deacon in 1680.
The latter died probably about 1690, leaving 4 children. Myndert Frederickse was armorer to the fort in 1697; made his will 23 March 1703/4, proved, 1 May 1706, in which he spoke of 'my house hard by the church on Cow street', now Broadway, and of 'my Lutheran church book with silver clasp and chain'.
SETTLED: Mitchell papers state he came to America in or about 1653? and evidently settled with his brother in the Dutch colony of Beverwyck, (Albany), NY.
MARRIAGE: He married first Cathalyn BURCHHARD (BURGER) in New Amsterdam, 5 Aug 1656; and 2nd, Pietertje TeuniseVAN VECHTEN in 1663. At the date of his will he had 5 children living: Frederick, born 1657; Burger, born in 1660; Neeltie, m Hendrick DOUW; Reinier and Johannes (See Albany Families). The unsettled condition of the early Dutch names is well shown by the descendants of Myndert Frederickse who follow; some took the surname of MYNDERTSE, his christian name, whilst others took that of VAN IVEREN, the place from whence he came in Holland (Iveren).
WILL: Calendar of Wills, etc., 1626 - 1836. compiled and edited by Berthold FEWNOW (date of publication not shown), page 154: Fredericksen, Myndert, of Albany City, blacksmith. Wife Pietertie, sons Burger, living in New York, Fredrick, Johannis, Reynier, da. Neeltie, wife of Hendrick Dow, who has da., Peitertie. House and lot hard by the Church in Cow Street, Albany, garden behind the Fort, personal property (a great silver tankard, church book with silver clasps and chain, a silver tumbler, marked M. F.). The wife sole Executrix.
Witnesses Albert Ryckman, Evert Bancker, I. Abeel and Robert Livingston jun. Albany Co. Records, Wills I., p. 122.
Chart from Mary Ann LITTLE.

Myndert Frederickse Van IVEREN and Catharyn BURGER were married 5 AUG 1655/56 in New Amsterdam, NY. **Catharyn BURGER**, daughter of Jorizen BURGER and Engeltje MANSDT, was born 16 DEC 1639/40 in New Amsterdam, NY. She died before 1662/3. Kathy VAN EVERY records her as BURCHARTS.
Passenger and immigrations lists index. Shows her with her husband Myndert Fredericksen, NY, NY, 1655. Piersol, chart 1.

THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. !chart from Mary Ann LITTLE. Says her name was Cathalyn.

Myndert Frederickse Van IVEREN and Catharyn BURGER had the following children:

5 i. **Nealtje Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown). Data from the Mitchell Papers.
6 ii. **Johannes Van IVEREN** was born in 1660.[1]
+7 iii. **Frederick Van IVEREN**, born 1656/7; married Sara De WANDELAER, abt 1704/5; died 1739/40.
+8 iv. **Burger Van IVEREN**, born 1659/60, Beverwyck, NY; married Elizabeth (Elsie) MEYER.

Myndert Frederickse Van IVEREN and Pieterje Teunis Van VECHTEN were married in 1662/3. **Pieterje Teunis Van VECHTEN** was born JUL 1643/44 in Rensselaerwyck, NY. See Piersol book, chart 1.
Calendar of Wills, etc., 1626 - 1836. compiled and edited by Berthold FEWNOW (date of publication not shown), page 154: Fredericksen, Myndert, of Albany City, blacksmith. Wife Pietertie, sons Burger, living in New York, Fredrick, Johannis, Reynier, da. Neeltie, wife of Hendrick Dow, who has da.
Peitertie. House and lot hard by the Church in Cow Street, Albany, garden behind the Fort, personal property (a great silver tankard, church book with silver clasps and chain, a silver tumbler, marked M. F.). The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Albert Ryckman, Evert Bancker, I. Abeel and Robert Livingston jun. Albany Co. Records, Wills I., p. 122.
C. Fletcher BISHOP.

Myndert Frederickse Van IVEREN and Pieterje Teunis Van VECHTEN had the following children:

+9 i. **Neeltje Van IVEREN**, married Heindrick DOUW, abt 1697/8; married Martin GERRITTSEN.
+10 ii. **Johannes Van IVEREN**, born abt 1665/6, Albany, NY; married Geertrude Van SLYKE; died aft 1754.
+11 iii. **Rynier Myndertse Van IVEREN**, born 1669/70; married Sara BRADT, 7 SEP 1698/99; died aft 1719/20.

4. **Carsten Fredericksen Van IVEREN** (Frederick Van-1) was born in 1637/8 in Holland. He died Before 11 Dec. 1687/88. Passenger and immigrations lists index shows him in New York, NY, 1680.
THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page

1. Data from Ancestry.ca or Ancestry.co.uk. All from Ancestry.com, Children of Myndert.

5 and 11. Lists wife and children.
Mitchell papers state he came to America in or about 1653? and evidently settled with his brother Myndert in the Dutch colony of Beverwyck, (Albany), NY.

Carsten Fredericksen Van IVEREN and Trynte WARNERS were married. **Trynte WARNERS** died after 1696/7.

Carsten Fredericksen Van IVEREN and Trynte WARNERS had the following children:

+12 i. **Margaret Van IVEREN**, born 1659/60; married Harmanus BURGERSE.
+13 ii. **Warner Van IVEREN**, born 1664/5, Albany, NY; married Anna PRUYN, 1695/6, Albany, NY; died 1745/6, New York, NY.
14 iii. **Anna Maryte Van IVEREN** was born in 1667/8. She died in 1722/3 at the age of 55.
15 iv. **Magdaleentje Van IVEREN** was born in 1670/1.

Third Generation

7. **Frederick Van IVEREN** (Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1656/7. He died in 1739/40 at the age of 83. See Piersol, chart 1 also THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 13.
Calendar of Wills, etc., 1626 - 1836. compiled and edited by Berthold
FEWNOW (date of publication not shown), page 154: Fredericksen, Myndert, of Albany City, blacksmith. Wife Pietertie, sons Burger, living in New York,
Fredrick, Johannis, Reynier, da. Neeltie, wife of Hendrick Dow, who has da.
Peitertie. House and lot hard by the Church in Cow Street, Albany, garden behind the Fort.

Frederick Van IVEREN and Sara De WANDELAER were married about 1704/5. **Sara De WANDELAER** died in 1731/2. Piersol, chart 1.

Frederick Van IVEREN and Sara De WANDELAER had the following children:

16 i. **Myndert Van IVEREN** was born in 1706/7. He died in 1773 at the age of 66.
17 ii. **Sara Van IVEREN** was born in 1708/9.
18 iii. **Johannes Van IVEREN** was born in 1710/1.
19 iv. **Petrus Peter Van IVEREN** was born in 1713/4.
+20 v. **Andries Van IVEREN**, born 1715/6, Albany, NY; married Anna Elizabeth SMITH, 1741/2, New York.
21 vi. **Neeltje Van IVEREN** was born in 1718/9.
+22 vii. **Abraham Van IVEREN**, born 1721/2; married Catherine LANSING, 1760; married Catherine OSTRANDER.
23 viii. **Catherine Van IVEREN** was born in 1723/4.
+24 ix. **Martin Van IVEREN**, born 1726/7; married Sara RYCKMAN; died 1808.
25 x. **Heindrick Van IVEREN** was born in 1728/9.

8. **Burger Van IVEREN** (Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1659/60 in Beverwyck, NY. Kathy VAN EVERY's data states he was born probably at Albany, but spent most of his life at other places along the Hudson River, in and around Kingston and other places. He was referred to as Burger MYNDERTSE (son of Myndert) VAN IVEREN.
THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 19. Married Saertie (Sara) Theunis (Idese van Huyse). The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Volume LIX reads: Saertie was baptised 1681; married at Bloemendael, Manhatten Island, in September, 1704, Myndert Burger van Evera, son of Burger and Elizabeth Myndertsen. Burger was a son of Myndert Frederickse.' The will of 'Mindert van Evera, Outward of New York' proven 1761 gives essentially the same information.
THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page

18. Son of Burger VAN IVEREN, lived at Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, where he (or his son) had land in 1750 and was listed in a real estate deal in 1769. The record of his son's birth, Dutch Reformed Church, New York, reads: 'a son born 1704 to Burger van Iveren, and Sara; Burger, grandfather, Elizabeth, grandmother. '

Calendar of Wills, etc., 1626 - 1836. compiled and edited by Berthold FEWNOW (date of publication not shown), page 154: Fredericksen, Myndert, of Albany City, blacksmith. Wife Pietertie, sons Burger, living in New York,
Fredrick, Johannis, Reynier, da. Neeltie, wife of Hendrick Dow, who has da. Peitertie.
Chart from Mary Ann LITTLE. Calls Albany 'Beverwyck'.

From the Mitchell papers, "Burger VAn Iveren, son of Myndert was born in 1660, probably at Albany but spent most of his live at other places along the Hudson River. He married Elizabert (Elsie) Meyer, dau of Martin Meyer of New York City, Their children were, Myndert, who died in 1764, Catherine, Martin, (1685-1760), Piertje and Burger.

Burger Van IVEREN and Elizabeth (Elsie) MEYER were married. **Elizabeth (Elsie) MEYER**, daughter of Martin MEYER, was born (date unknown). !THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 19. Married Saertie (Sara) Theunis (Idese van Huyse). The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Volume LIX reads: Saertie was baptised 1681; married at Bloemendael, Manhatten Island, in September, 1704, Myndert Burger van Evera, son of Burger and Elizabeth Myndertsen. Burger was a son of Myndert Frederickse.' The will of 'Mindert van Evera, Outward of New York' proven 1761 gives essentially the same information.

Burger Van IVEREN and Elizabeth (Elsie) MEYER had the following children:

+26 i. **Myndert Van IVEREN**, married Saertie Sara Theunis VAN HUYSE, Sept 1703/4, Bloemendael, NY; died 1764.
27 ii. **Catherine Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown). Piersol book, chart 1.

+28 iii. **Burger Van IVEREN**, married Sara , bef 1703/4; died aft 1769.
+29 iv. **Martin Van IVEREN**, born 1685, Kingston, Ulster, NY; married Judith HOLMES, 1718, New York; died 1760, New York.
30 v. **Piertje Van IVEREN** was born in 1687/8. Piersol book, chart 1.

9. **Neeltje Van IVEREN** (Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 15.

Neeltje Van IVEREN and Heindrick DOUW were married about 1697/8. **Heindrick DOUW** died in 1750/1.

Heindrick DOUW and Neeltje Van IVEREN had the following children:

31 i. **Volkert DOUW** was born in 1698/9. He died in 1753 at the age of 54. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 15 for all children.

32 ii. **Doroothea DOUW** was born in 1700/1.

33 iii. **Pieterje DOUW** was born in 1701/2. Calendar of Wills, etc., 1626 - 1836. compiled and edited by Berthold FEWNOW (date of publication not shown), page 154: Fredericksen, Myndert, of Albany City, blacksmith. Wife Pietertie, sons Burger, living in New York, Fredrick, Johannis, Reynier, da. Neeltie, wife of Hendrick Dow, who has da., Peitertie. House and lot hard by the Church in Cow Street, Albany, garden behind the Fort,

34 iv. **Johannes DOUW** was born in 1703/4.

35 v. **Neeltje DOUW** was born in 1708/9.

Neeltje Van IVEREN and Martin GERRITTSEN were married. **Martin GERRITTSEN** died before 1698/9. Piersol, chart 1.

!THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page
15.

10. **Johannes Van IVEREN** (Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born about 1665/6 in Albany, NY. He died after 1754 at the age of 88. Piersol, chart 1.
!THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 16.

Johannes Van IVEREN and Geertrude Van SLYKE were married. **Geertrude Van SLYKE** was born (date unknown). PIERSOL, chart 1 says her name was spelled VAN SLYCK.

Johannes Van IVEREN and Geertrude Van SLYKE had the following children:

+36 i. **Myndert Van IVEREN**, married Maria WEMP, 1734/5, Schenectady, NY; died 1763.
37 ii. **Petrus Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown). Info sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN.

+38 iii. **Margaret Van IVEREN**, born 1706/7; married Peter GROENENDYK.
+39 iv. **Jacobus Van IVEREN**, born 1708/9; married Sara YATES, 1742/3, New York.
+40 v. **Rynier Van IVEREN**, born 1718; married Catherine Van Der VOLGAN, 1742/3; died aft 1788.

11. **Rynier Myndertse Van IVEREN** (Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1669/70. He died after 1719/20 at the age of 50. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 15.
!VAN ALSTYNE - VAN ALSTINE FAMILY HISTORY, Vol 3, 1981.
Also Info from Jesse Rynier VAN EVERA.

Rynier Myndertse Van IVEREN and Sara BRADT were married 7 SEP 1698/99. **Sara BRADT** was born in 1678/9 in Albany, NY. She died in 1756 at the age of 77. She was buried on 4 Feb 1756.

Rynier Myndertse Van IVEREN and Sara BRADT had the following children:

+41 i. **Myndert Van IVEREN**, born 1699/1700, Albany, NY; married Ariaantje WYNGAART, 1720/1; died 1735/6.
42 ii. **Sussanna Van IVEREN** died before 1716/7. She was born 5 Oct 1700/1 in Galway, NY. C. Fletcher BISHOP. Birth date and place.

+43 iii. **Pieterje Van IVEREN**, born 22 Aug 1702/3, Galway, NY; married Jacob Van ALSTEYN, 10 Oct 1722/23.
+44 iv. **Barent Van IVEREN**, born 6 Jan 1705/6, Galway, NY; married Cornelia Van ALSTINE, 1727/8; died 11 MAY 1745/46, Greenbush, NY.
45 v. **Johannes Van IVEREN** was born on 4 Jan 1707/8 in Galway, NY. He was buried 15 MAY 1745/46. He died in 1745/6 at the age of 38. C. Fletcher BISHOP. Birth date and place and burial date.

+46 vi. **Anthony Van IVEREN**, born 8 Jun 1709/10, Galway, NY; married Maria Van Der BERG, 1739/40.
47 vii. **Rynier Van IVEREN** was buried on 5 Feb 1730/1. He died in 1730/1. He was born 12 Oct 1711/12 in Galway, NY. Rynier was born 12 oct 1711/12 in Galway, NY. C. Fletcher BISHOP. Birth date and place and burial date.

+48 viii. **Jacob Van IVEREN**, born 25 Dec 1713/14, Galway, NY; married Wyntie VAN DEN BERG, 1742/3; died 1745/6.

49 ix. **Sussanna Van IVEREN** was born 30 Jun 1716/17 in Galway, NY. C. Fletcher BISHOP. Birth date and place.

12. **Margaret Van IVEREN** (Carsten Fredericksen Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1659/60.

Margaret Van IVEREN and Harmanus BURGERSE were married. **Harmanus BURGERSE** was born (date unknown). Piersolbook: from New York.

13. **Warner Van IVEREN** (Carsten Fredericksen Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1664/5 in Albany, NY. He died in 1745/6 at the age of 81 in New York, NY. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 17. He was born in Albany and lived there till 1743.; he then went to New York where he died in 1746. In the 'Roll of Capt. Mingals's Comp. 10 Oct 1715' appears the name 'Warnear van yevere.' It would seem that Warner occupied a prominent place in Albany for the town records are studded with his name. He was juryman frequently; Constable, 1697; assessor, 1702; signed the Oath of Allegiance and the Petition against Leisler; was a Freeholder of Albany, 1720, and made his will in 1743.
In 1696 he married Anna PRUYN, daughter of Francis PRUYN and granddaughter of Johannes PRUYN.
Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York by Edmund Bailey O'Callaghan
1979, Page 18 (page number upside down, but looks like 81, but page 19 is opposite). A list of the freeholders of the city and county of Albany. 1720. Warner Van Ivera.

Warner Van IVEREN and Anna PRUYN were married in 1695/6 in Albany, NY. **Anna PRUYN** died in 1721/2 in Albany, NY. She was buried in Dutch Ref. Ch., NY. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 17. In 1696 he (Warner, son of Carsten Fredericksen) married Anna PRUYN, daughter of Francis PRUYN and granddaughter of Johannes PRUYN. The PRUYN family were probably the most important Dutch family in Albany and as staunch supporters of the Reformed Church as were the VAN IVERENS of the Lutheran. From this point, the vital statistics of the VAN IVERENS are to be found in the Dutch Reformed Churches. Anna was buried under the Church, 1722, a distinction granted only to prominent members.

Warner Van IVEREN and Anna PRUYN had the following children:

50 i. **Casparus Van IVEREN** was born in 1696/7 in Albany, NY. He died in 1737/8 at the age of 41. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 17, 24. Casparus was born in Albany 1697 and died 1738. Early search for the progenitor of McGregory Van Every led to an intensive lookout for mention of Casparus.
There are no vital statistics of any children available and he does not appear to have left a will. His name is not listed as a soldier, householder or signatory of any document, nor is he mentioned in the Court Minutes of the period. He did, however, witness the baptism of a child in 1721, and again in 1726, which indicates that he lived his short life in or near Albany. In the PRUYN Family Records, Volume 27, New York Genealogical Record, Casparus Van Yveren is given as cousin of Samuel PRUYN, born 1740. At this time there was a Patrick McGregory living in Albany and it was supposed that Casparus married one of his daughters. Later research showed this to be improbable.

+51 ii. **Alida Van IVEREN**, born 1703/4; married Francis PRUYN, 1725/6, Albany, NY; died aft 1743/4.

Fourth Generation

20. **Andries Van IVEREN** (Frederick Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1715/6 in Albany, NY. Piersol book: Moved to Schenectady, NY. !THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 18. Lists children.

Andries Van IVEREN and Anna Elizabeth SMITH were married in 1741/2 in New York. **Anna Elizabeth SMITH** was born (date unknown). Info sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN.

Andries Van IVEREN and Anna Elizabeth SMITH had the following children:

+52 i. **Frederick Van IVEREN**, married Elizabeth WALDRON, 1765.

53 ii. **Sara Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown). Info sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN.

54 iii. **Bregie Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown). Info sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN.

22. **Abraham Van IVEREN** (Frederick Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1721/2. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 18. He was born 1722, and married first, Catherine Ostrander who died 1756; married second, Catherine LANSING in 1760. He and 'Marte of Albany' signed a peition that 'Henry van Dyke, Practisioner of Physic' be returned to Albany, as the petitioners' families had suffered during his banishment.

Abraham Van IVEREN and Catherine LANSING were married in 1760. **Catherine LANSING** died after 1764. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 18.

Abraham Van IVEREN and Catherine LANSING had the following children:

55 i. **Sara Van IVEREN** was born in 1762.

56 ii. **Johannes Van IVEREN** was born in 1764.

Abraham Van IVEREN and Catherine OSTRANDER were married. **Catherine OSTRANDER**

died in 1756. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947,
page
18.

24. **Martin Van IVEREN** (Frederick Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1726/7. He died in 1808 at the age of 81. Kathy VAN EVERY. Says he served with the NY Militia, as a Lieut.
THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 18. Was born 1727 and died 1808. His long life covered all of the
Revolutionary period. In the American War of Independence he fought in the first Battalion of Albany. In 1780 he was Lieutenant in charge of exemptions under Governor CLINTON. 'Marte.' Was constable in Albany, 1753, and in 1766 received payment for supplying wood to the Colony. It would seem that there was severe epidemic among children about 1753, for Martin lost three little children about that time. His name is listed in the 1790 census for Albany. In 1751, he married Sara RYCKMAN, (1727-1791). NY in the Revolution, by Berthold FERNOW, 1972, page 242, Aug. 27, 1777; war. O. M. R.
1790 census for NY, Albany Co., page 38. Listing shows 1 4 4 0 0. His name is shown as Martinus VAN EVERS.

Martin Van IVEREN and Sara RYCKMAN were married. **Sara RYCKMAN** was born in 1726/7. She died in 1791 at the age of 64.

Martin Van IVEREN and Sara RYCKMAN had the following children:

57 i. **child 1 Van IVEREN** died about 1753.

58 ii. **child 2 Van IVEREN** died about 1753.
59 iii. **child 3 Van IVEREN** died about 1753.
60 iv. **Sara Van IVEREN** was born in 1761.
61 v. **Wilhelmus Van IVEREN** was born in 1767.

26. **Myndert Van IVEREN** (Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) died in 1764. See Piersol, chart 1. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 19. Married Saertie (Sara) Theunis (Idese van Huyse). The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Volume LIX reads: Saertie was baptised 1681; married at Bloemendael, Manhatten Island, in September, 1704, Myndert Burger van Evera, son of Burger and Elizabeth Myndertsen. Burger was a son of Myndert Frederickse.' The will of 'Mindert van Evera, Outward of New York' proven 1761 gives essentially the same

information.

Myndert Van IVEREN and Saertie Sara Theunis VAN HUYSE were married Sept 1703/4 in Bloemendael, NY. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] **Saertie Sara Theunis VAN HUYSE** was born (date unknown). Piersol, chart 1. !Says her name was TEUNIS.
!THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 19. Married Saertie (Sara) Theunis (Idese van Huyse). The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Volume LIX reads: Saertie was
baptised 1681; married at Bloemendael, Manhatten Island, in September, 1704, Myndert Burger van Evera, son of Burger and Elizabeth Myndertsen. Burger was a son of Myndert Frederickse.' The will of 'Mindert van Evera, Outward of New York' proven 1761 gives essentially the same information.

Myndert Van IVEREN and Saertie Sara Theunis VAN HUYSE had the following children:

+62	i.	**Elsje Elsha Van IVEREN**, married John BOSS, abt 1741/2.
+63	ii.	**Ide (Eade) (Eden) VAN IVEREN**, married Catherine CLARK, 1746/7; died 1785.
+64	iii.	**Mindert Van IVEREN**, married Jannetje PERSON.
+65	iv.	**Burger Van IVEREN**, born 1703/4; married Catherine CHILDS, 1740/1, New York, NY; died 1771.
+66	v.	**Janette Jane Van IVEREN**, born 1707/8; married Abraham PARSELL.
67	vi.	**Theunis Van IVEREN** was born in 1709/10. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 19.

28. **Burger Van IVEREN** (Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) died after 1769. Piersol, chart 1. Said to be of Fishkill.
THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 18. Son of Burger VAN IVEREN, lived at Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, where he (or his son) had land in 1750 and was listed in a real estate deal in 1769. The record of his son's birth, Dutch Reformed Church, New York,
reads: 'a son born 1704 to Burger van Iveren, and Sara; Burger, grandfather,
Elizabeth, grandmother. '

Burger Van IVEREN and Sara were married before 1703/4. **Sara** was born (date unknown). Piersol, chart 1. Said to be of Fishkill.

Burger Van IVEREN and Sara had the following child:

Fsixth

68 i. **son Van EVEREN** was born in 1703/4. Piersol, chart 1. Said to be of Fishkill. 1769. The record of his son's birth, Dutch Reformed Church, New York, reads: 'a son born 1704 to Burger van Iveren, and Sara; Burger, grandfather, Elizabeth, grandmother. '

29. **Martin Van IVEREN** (Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1685 in Kingston, Ulster, NY.[2] He died in 1760 at the age of 75 in New York. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 19, 20. Martin was born at Kingston, New York, 1685. There were other families of the names Myndertse or Burger, but the birth notice reads, 'Martin, son of Burgher Myndersen and Elsie Mayers.' This record is of importance to the Canadian Branch, for probably Martin is their progenitor; taken with the will of Martin MEYER, in footnote Gen.3, Sec. 2, it establishes with certainty the continuity of the line.
Martin is listed among the 'Freemen of New York City', 1728, and in 1738 was a soldier in Stuyvesant's Regiment, New York Militia. In 1718, Martin married Judith HOLMES, daughter of William and Elizabeth HOLMES of New York. The will of Martin, probated 1760, reads: 'Mortok (Martin) van Evera Outward of New York' and gives his wife's name as Juda and mentions also Burger.
MILITARY: Capt. Stuyvesant's Company. Page 27 of a book whose title page I do not have handy.

Martin Van IVEREN and Judith HOLMES were married in 1718 in New York. **Judith HOLMES**, daughter of William HOLMES and Elizabeth , was born (date unknown). THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 19, 20. Was born at Kingston, New York, 1685.
Martin married Judith HOLMES, daughter of William and Elizabeth HOLMES of New York. The will of Martin, probated 1760, reads: 'Mortok (Martin) van
Evera Outward of New York' and gives his wife's name as Juda and mentions also Burger.

Martin Van IVEREN and Judith HOLMES had the following children:

69 i. **VAN IVEREN** was born (date unknown). Kathy VAN EVERY advised there was a unnamed child.

+70 ii. **Sarah Van IVEREN**, married John Van ORDEN, 21 Dec 1764, New York.
+71 iii. **Burger Van IVEREN**, born 1717/8, New York, NY; married Femmetje WESTERFELT, 1737/8.
+72 iv. **McGregory Van EVERY**, born 27 APR 1722/23, Orange, NY; married Mary JAYCOCKS/WILCOX, 17 Jan 1749/50; died 25 Sep 1786, Ontario, Canada.

2. Data is from Ancestry Family tree supplied by various researchers around the world. If from a specific person, it should be listed under page number. , aemett, Ancestry.com contributor.

36. **Myndert Van IVEREN** (Johannes Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) died in 1763. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 16, 23. lived in Schenectady. In 1735, his marriage to Maria WEMP was recorded in the Reformed Dutch Church of that town. He died in 1763. Lists children.

Myndert Van IVEREN and Maria WEMP were married in 1734/5 in Schenectady, NY. **Maria WEMP** was born (date unknown). THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947.Page 16, 23. lived in Schenectady. In 1735, Myndert's marriage to Maria WEMP was recorded in the Reformed Dutch Church of that town. He died in 1763. Lists children.

Myndert Van IVEREN and Maria WEMP had the following children:

73 i. **Barent Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown). Info sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN.

74 ii. **Harme 'Herman' Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown). Info sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN.

+75 iii. **Gertrude 'Geertruy' Van IVEREN**, married Petrus Van der VOLGEN.

+76 iv. **Margaretta Van IVEREN**, married Teunis SWART.

77 v. **Sara Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown).

78 vi. **Parach Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown).

79 vii. **Margareta Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown).

+80 viii. **Johannes Van IVEREN**, born 1740/1, Schenectady, NY; married Cornelia Van AALSTINE, 12 Dec 1766, New York; married Jane Jannetje SMITH, 1790.

38. **Margaret Van IVEREN** (Johannes Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1706/7. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947.
Page
17.

Margaret Van IVEREN and Peter GROENENDYK were married. **Peter GROENENDYK** was born (date unknown). Info sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN.

39. **Jacobus Van IVEREN** (Johannes Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1708/9. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 17.

Jacobus Van IVEREN and Sara YATES were married in 1742/3 in New York. **Sara YATES** was born (date unknown). THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 17.

Jacobus Van IVEREN and Sara YATES had the following children:

+81 i. **Geertruy Van IVEREN**, married Myndert WEMPLE.

82 ii. **Maria Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown). Info sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN.

83 iii. **Maria Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown). Info sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN.

84 iv. **Maria Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown). Info sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN.

85 v. **Maria Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown). Info sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN.

+86 vi. **Margarita Van IVEREN**, married Johannes C. YATES.

40. **Rynier Van IVEREN** (Johannes Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1718. He died after 1788 at the age of 70. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 17, 23, 24. On this page spells his first name Renier. Page 23 spells his name Rynier. He was a man of considerable distinction. He was born 1718, and lived in Schenectady where he played a prominent part in the early days of the American Revolution. In 1775 he took the Oath of Secrecy, and a year later was chairman of the 'Schenectady Committee of correspondence,' a position he occupied throughout the Committee's existence. In 1777 the nomination for the Assembly of New York, Western Division, were: 'for Governor - Schuyler; for Lieut.-Governor--Ten Brock; and Senators Rynier Mynderse' and five others.
Rynier was elected. In 1788, becoming acutely aware of the danger to Schenectady and Schoharie from British armies, Rynier wrote a warning to Governor CLINTON. Later he again contacted the Governor, this time for a less weighty matter, asking leniency for 'David Dick the Robber' who was 'harmless and ignorant.' Rynier married Catherine Van der Volgan in 1743. The report lists his children.

Rynier Van IVEREN and Catherine Van Der VOLGAN were married in 1742/3. **Catherine Van Der VOLGAN** was born (date unknown). THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 17, 23,24. Rynier married Catherine Van der Volgan in 1743. Lists
children.

Rynier Van IVEREN and Catherine Van Der VOLGAN had the following children:

87 i. **Rennier Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown). THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 24. Lists children.
Info sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN does not include this child.

+88 ii. **Lourens Van IVEREN**, married Christina De GRAAF, 1785.

+89 iii. **Maria Van IVEREN**, married Samuel GARDENIER, 1761.

90 iv. **Margarita Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown). Info sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN.

91 v. **Lewis Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown). Info sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN.

92 vi. **Geertruy Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown). Info sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN.

+93 vii. **Susanna Van IVEREN**, married Volkert VEEDER.

94 viii. **Nicholaas Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown). Info sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN.

95 ix. **Petrus Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown). Info sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN.

96 x. **Johannes Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown). Info sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN.

97 xi. **Nicolaas Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown). Info sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN.

98 xii. **Cornelius Van IVEREN** was born in 1743/4. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 24. Information sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN does not include this child.

41. **Myndert Van IVEREN** (Rynier Myndertse Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1699/1700 in Albany, NY. He died in 1735/6 at the age of 36. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 15, 21. Son of Rynier van Iveren, was born at Albany. In 'Abstract of Wills;, New York Historical Society, appears: 'Van Jeveren, Mindert of Albany, blacksmith; wife Hariante; children; Ryneer and Garrett, sons; Hannah, Santie and Hester, daughters; Harma Visgher and Peter Williams, sons-in-law; Hittie Williams, granddaughter.' By comparing the spelling of these names with those of Church records, it will be evident that, though interesting, research among early Dutch families is at times difficult. Myndert married Ariaantje Wyngaart in 1721, and Church records list his children.

Myndert Van IVEREN and Ariaantje WYNGAART were married in 1720/1. **Ariaantje WYNGAART** was born (date unknown). THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 15, 21. Myndert married Ariaantje Wyngaart in 1721, and Church records list his children.

Myndert Van IVEREN and Ariaantje WYNGAART had the following children:

99	i.	**Sara Van IVEREN** was born in 1721/2.
+100	ii.	**Garrett Van IVEREN**, born 1724/5; married Catharine BOGARD, 7 Jul 1764, New York; died aft 1776.
+101	iii.	**Hessie Van IVEREN**, born 1726/7; married Harman FISHER.
+102	iv.	**Reinier (Rynier) Van IVEREN**, born 1727/8; married Deborah FIELDING, bet 1749 and 1750; died aft 1775.
+103	v.	**Anna Van IVEREN**, born 1730/1; married Peter WILLIAMS, bet 1749 and 1750.
+104	vi.	**Sussanna Van IVEREN**, born 1736/7; married A. VAN DEN BERG, bet 1749 and 1750.

43. **Pieterje Van IVEREN** (Rynier Myndertse Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born 22 Aug 1702/3 in Galway, NY. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 21.
C. Fletcher BISHOP gave birth date and place.

Pieterje Van IVEREN and Jacob Van ALSTEYN were married 10 Oct 1722/23. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] **Jacob Van ALSTEYN**, son of Abraham Van ALSTYNE and VAN NOESTRAND, was born (date unknown).

Jacob Van ALSTEYN and Pieterje Van IVEREN had the following children:

105 i. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] **Jannetie Van ALSTYNE** was born (date unknown). C. Fletcher BISHOP.

106 ii. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] **Reynier Van ALSTYNE** was born (date unknown). C. Fletcher BISHOP.

107 iii. **Sara Van ALSTYNE** was born in 1725/6. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] C. Fletcher BISHOP.

+108 iv. **Maria Van ALSTEYN**, born 1728/9; married Anthony BRATT.

44. **Barent Van IVEREN** (Rynier Myndertse Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 6 Jan 1705/6 in Galway, NY. He died 11 MAY 1745/46 in Greenbush, NY. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 21, 22. Barant was born 1706 and died 1747. In 1728 he married Cornelia van Alstine. In the epidemic of 1753, there died 'Barant V. Yveren's little son.' Barant was a freeholder of Albany, living on the East side of the Hudson in Renssalaer, the vital statistics of his family, however are to be found in Canajoharie. Info from Jesse Rynier VAN EVERA.
VAN ALSTYNE - VAN ALSTINE FAMILY HISTORY, Vol 3, 1981. Murdered by Indians in Greenbush, NY. The story of the murders of Barent VAN EVEREN and his brothers is not recorded in any printed history, but was carried down orally by descendants of the VAN EVERENs. Dates furnished here are verified in PEARSON, and by the Albany Dutch Church records. The murders occurred in Greenbush (now East Greenbush) near the present junction of US Route 4 and Third Avenue Extension. Cornelia (VAN ALSTYNE) VAN EVEREN is shown on Bleecker's map of 1767 as the 'widow VAN EVEREN'. Even more outstanding than the murder story is that the ghost of Sarah, daughter of Barent and Cornelia VAN EVEREN, still haunts this area. She moved in the (book says 1950's, but must be 1750's) with her husband Johannes 'Hans' MULLER to the area now the extreme southern portion of the Town of Brunswick, where they are shown on Bleecker's map and the Van Alen map of 1788-89. Apparently Sarah witnessed the murder of the five men from the VAN EVEREN house, according to the story of the massacre, and her spirit has never rested since.
C. Fletcher BISHOP. Birth date and place.

Barent Van IVEREN and Cornelia Van ALSTINE were married in 1727/8. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] **Cornelia Van ALSTINE** was born (date unknown). See VAN ALSTYNE - VAN ALSTINE FAMILY HISTORY, Vol 3, 1981.
Cornelia (VAN ALSTYNE) VAN EVEREN is shown on Bleecker's map of 1767 as the 'widow VAN EVEREN'.

Barent Van IVEREN and Cornelia Van ALSTINE had the following children:

+109 i. **Rynier Van IVEREN**, born MAY 1728/29; married Neeltje Van EPS, 1761; married Elizabeth DOXTATER, 1773; died 22 May 1811.

+110 ii. **Cornelius Van IVEREN**, born 12 DEC 1729/30; married Yannetje Van ALSTINE, 1767; married Cornelia SCHEMERHORN, 1799, New York; died 1815.
+111 iii. **Sarah Van IVEREN**, born 10 AUG 1733/34; married Johannes MULLER, 1753.
+112 iv. **Maria Van IVEREN**, born 3 OCT 1735/36; married Johannes GOEWAY, abt 1766.
113 v. **Myndert Van IVEREN** was born 31 MAY 1738/39. VAN ALSTYNE - VAN ALSTINE FAMILY HISTORY, Vol 3, 1981.

+114 vi. **Martinus Van IVEREN**, born 25 DEC 1740/41; married Cornelia Van SCHAICK, 1776; died 1813.
+115 vii. **Barant Van IVEREN**, born 26 JUL 1745/46; married Rebecca BRATT, New York.

46. **Anthony Van IVEREN** (Rynier Myndertse Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born 8 Jun 1709/10 in Galway, NY. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 22. lived in Manor Renssalaer. He was a soldier, and saw service in the Revolutionary War in the Renssalaer Regiment. An order issued in 1777 reflects the disturbed condition of life in Albany at that time. 'You will proceed with great silence and dispatch to Anthony van Iveren's house and neighborhood around it and secure all persons in Arms against the State and all concerned with pillaging and robbing.' In 1740 Anthony married Maria Van der Berg. Lists children.
C. Fletcher BISHOP. Birth date and place.

Anthony Van IVEREN and Maria Van Der BERG were married in 1739/40. **Maria Van Der BERG** was born (date unknown).

Anthony Van IVEREN and Maria Van Der BERG had the following children:

116 i. **Rynier Van IVEREN** was born in 1739/40.
117 ii. **Cathalyntje Van IVEREN** was born in 1742/3.
118 iii. **Guysbert Van IVEREN** was born in 1743/4.

+119 iv. **Jacob Van IVEREN**, born 1746/7; married Ratie MARINUS, 17 Nov 1770, New York.
120 v. **Cornelius Van IVEREN** was born in 1749/50.
121 vi. **Sara Van IVEREN** was born in 1756.

48. **Jacob Van IVEREN** (Rynier Myndertse Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) died in 1745/6. He was born 25 Dec 1713/14 in Galway, NY. He was born 25 dec 1713/14

in Galway, NY. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 23. He was born 1714 and died 1746. In 1743 he married Wyntie Van den Berg. Jacob was 'Agent for affairs among the Senecas' in 1745.
C. Fletcher BISHOP. Birth date and place.

Jacob Van IVEREN and Wyntie VAN DEN BERG were married in 1742/3. **Wyntie VAN DEN BERG** was born (date unknown).

Jacob Van IVEREN and Wyntie VAN DEN BERG had the following child:

122 i. **Rynier Van IVEREN** was born in 1743/4.

51. **Alida Van IVEREN** (Warner Van-3, Carsten Fredericksen Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1703/4. She died after 1743/4 at the age of 40. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 17, 25. She was born 1704. In 1726 she became the second wife of her cousin Francis PRUYN, (son of Samuel, son of Francis, son of Pioneer Johannes). Lists children.

Alida Van IVEREN and Francis PRUYN were married in 1725/6 in Albany, NY. **Francis PRUYN** was born (date unknown). THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 17, 25. This family is one of the most interesting in Albany, and Alida appears many times as godmother or witness at family baptisms. Lists children.

Francis PRUYN and Alida Van IVEREN had the following children:

123 i. **Anna PRUYN** was born in 1725/6 in Albany, NY. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 17, 25. In 1726 Alida Van Iveren became the second wife of her cousin. (It was customary for the second wife to name her first daughter after her husband's first wife.)

+124 ii. **Samuel PRUYN**, born 1727/8, Albany, NY; married Nellie TEN EYCK.

+125 iii. **Casparus PRUYN**, born 1733/4; married Catherine GROESBECK, bef 1769; died 1817.

126 iv. **Johannes PRUYN** was born in 1739/40. He died in 1815 at the age of 75.

127 v. **Jacob Francis PRUYN** was born in 1743/4.

Fifth Generation

52. **Frederick Van IVEREN** (Andries Van-4, Frederick Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 25, 26. Is listed in the census of 1790 as living in Waterfliet. In 1765 he married Elizabeth WALDRON. Lists children.

Frederick Van IVEREN and Elizabeth WALDRON were married in 1765. **Elizabeth WALDRON** was born (date unknown). THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 25, 26.

Frederick Van IVEREN and Elizabeth WALDRON had the following children:

128 i. **child 4 Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown).
129 ii. **child 5 Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown).
130 iii. **child 6 Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown).
131 iv. **child 7 Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown).
132 v. **child 8 Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown).
133 vi. **child 9 Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown).
134 vii. **child 10 Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown).
135 viii. **child 11 Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown).
136 ix. **Andries Van IVEREN** was born in 1765.
137 x. **Annatie Van IVEREN** was born about 1767.
138 xi. **Sussanna Van IVEREN** was born about 1768.

62. **Elsje Elsha Van IVEREN** (Myndert Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 19, 27. Elsha married John BOSS who was born 1715, son of Jan BOSS and Marytje MONTANJE. The BOSS or BASS family was prominent in New York City. Lists children.

Elsje Elsha Van IVEREN and John BOSS were married about 1741/2. **John BOSS** was born in 1714/5. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 19, 27. Elsha married John BOSS who was born 1715, son of Jan BOSS and Marytje MONTANJE. The BOSS or BASS family was prominent in New York City.

John BOSS and Elsje Elsha Van IVEREN had the following children:

139 i. **child BOSS** was born (date unknown).
140 ii. **Myndert BOSS** was born in 1742/3.

141 iii. **Abraham BOSS** was born in 1744/5.
142 iv. **Sara BOSS** was born in 1747/8.
143 v. **Maria BOSS** was born in 1749/50.

63. **Ide (Eade) (Eden) VAN IVEREN** (Myndert Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) died in 1785. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 19, 27, 28. Ide (Eade or Eden) is listed as Freeman of New York, 1750. He was known also as Ide Van Ysen. He, or more probably his son Ide fought in the War of Independence in the Brinkerhoff Regiment of New York. In 1747, he married Catherine CLARK, daughter of Egbert, granddaughter of Hermonus CLARK. Ide died in 1785: his will is in the New York Historical Society, Vol. 38, page 209. Children listed.

Ide (Eade) (Eden) VAN IVEREN and Catherine CLARK were married in 1746/7. **Catherine CLARK** was born (date unknown).

Ide (Eade) (Eden) VAN IVEREN and Catherine CLARK had the following children:

144 i. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] **Myndert Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown). THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 19, 27, 28. Ide (Eade or Eden) is listed as Freeman of New York, 1750. He was known also as Ide Van Ysen. He, or more probably his son Ide fought in the War of Independence in the Brinkerhoff Regiment of New York. In 1747,

+145 ii. **Alexander Van IVEREN**, married Effie ARMSTRONG, 1784.
+146 iii. **Ide Van IVEREN**, married Mary CONCHLIN, abt 1775.
+147 iv. **Sarah Van IVEREN**, born 1756; married Jacob CLEARWATER.
148 v. **Mildrom Van IVEREN** was born in 1759.

64. **Mindert Van IVEREN** (Myndert Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 19, 28. Myndert, son of Myndert van Iveren, probably settled in Saugerties earlier than 1728. It is difficult to be sure of his statistics; there was at least one other Myndert Myndertse in Ulster at that time, and this branch of the van Iverens used the surname Myndertse frequently.
It is probable that Myndert married Jannetje PERSON of Kingston and that he had a son Petrus who was executor of his will, proven in 1748. Myndert and Janette were sponsors at the baptism of Jannetje KNICKERBOCKER, daughter of Harmen KNICKERBOCKER, born 1737 at Loonenburg (Athens), New York. Lists probable children.

Mindert Van IVEREN and Jannetje PERSON were married. **Jannetje PERSON** was born (date unknown).

Mindert Van IVEREN and Jannetje PERSON had the following children:

149 i. **Petrus Van IVEREN** was born (date unknown). THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 19, 28. It is probable that Myndert married Jannetje PERSON of Kingston and that he had a son Petrus who was executor of his will, proven in 1748. Lists probable children. 'Petrus Van Jerver' of Kingston, census 1790.

+150 ii. **Annetje Van IVEREN**, married Jonathon P. MEYER.
+151 iii. **Jannette Van IVEREN**, married Jan ELWIN, abt 1800.

65. **Burger Van IVEREN** (Myndert Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1703/4. He died in 1771 at the age of 67. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 19, 26. Burger was baptised in the Lutheran Church, New York, and married Catherine CHILDS, of New York in 1741. Burger died in 1771.

Burger Van IVEREN and Catherine CHILDS were married in 1740/1 in New York, NY. **Catherine CHILDS** was born (date unknown). Piersol:says from New York.
THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 19, 26. Burger was baptised in the Lutheran Church, New York, and married Catherine CHILDS, of New York in 1741.

Burger Van IVEREN and Catherine CHILDS had the following children:

+152 i. **Francis Van IVEREN**, married Michael MORRISON; married John ROSS, 27 Dec 1780, New York.
+153 ii. **Myndert Van IVEREN**, born 1740/1, New York, NY; married Rachel LAMB, 1762, New York.
+154 iii. **Cornelia Van IVEREN**, born 1742/3, New York, NY; married Thomas ROBERT, 5 Jun 1762, New York.
155 iv. **Martin Van IVEREN** was born in 1759 in New York, NY. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 26. Myndert m 1762 Rachel LAMB. Lists children. If Martin had a spouse and children, they are not shown.
Probably the soldier in the New York Line, 'Martin VAN EVERY.'
When David and Benjamin, sons of McGregory VAN EVERY 'deserted' and joined the British Line, Martin remained in the Revolutionary Army. In 1790 he was granted land for services; this he sold. There was no location given.

66. **Janette Jane Van IVEREN** (Myndert Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1707/8. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 19, 26, 27. Jane married Abraham PARSELL of New York City. This name is a variation of PIERSOL. Six generations later, another VAN EVERY married a PIERSOL. Lists children.

Janette Jane Van IVEREN and Abraham PARSELL were married. **Abraham PARSELL** was born (date unknown). Piersol:of New York City.
THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 19, 26, 27. Jane married Abraham PARSELL of New York City.

Abraham PARSELL and Janette Jane Van IVEREN had the following children:

156 i. **Myndert PARSELL** was born in 1734/5. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 19, 26, 27. Jane married Abraham PARSELL of New York City. This name is a variation of PIERSOL. Six generations later, another VAN EVERY married a PIERSOL. Lists children.

157 ii. **Jan PARSELL** was born in 1739/40.
158 iii. **Sara PARSELL** was born in 1741/2.
159 iv. **Willem PARSELL** was born in 1747/8.

70. **Sarah Van IVEREN** (Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 29. Sarah, probably a daughter of Martin van Iveren, married John van Norden of New York City. Her children are listed.

Sarah Van IVEREN and John Van ORDEN were married on 21 Dec 1764 in New York. **John Van ORDEN** was born (date unknown). Names of Persons for whom MARRIAGE LICENSES --- Province of NY previous to 1784, printed by order of Gideon J. TUCKER, secy of state, Albany, 1860. Page 418.
THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 29. Sarah, probably a daughter of Martin van Iveren, married John van Norden of New York City. Children are listed.

John Van ORDEN and Sarah Van IVEREN had the following children:

160 i. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] **Pieter Van NORDEN** was born (date unknown).

161 ii. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] **Sarah Van NORDEN** was born (date unknown).

71. **Burger Van IVEREN** (Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1717/8 in New York, NY. !THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 29. Burger, son of Martin Van Iveren, was born in 1718, in or near new York. His marriage record, 1738 reads: 'Borger van Iveren y.m.; b. in N.Y., living in Hakkansak, m. Femmetje Westerfelt, b. Long Island.' Children and their spouses and children are named.

Burger Van IVEREN and Femmetje WESTERFELT were married in 1737/8. **Femmetje WESTERFELT** was born in Long Island, NY.

Burger Van IVEREN and Femmetje WESTERFELT had the following children:

+162 i. **Femmetje Van IVEREN**, born 1738/9; married Jacob TEACHOUT, abt 1775.
163 ii. **Myndert Van IVEREN** was born in 1740/1.

72. **McGregory Van EVERY** (Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born 27 APR 1722/23 in Orange, NY. He died on 25 Sep 1786 in Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Warner Cem. Niagara Twp., St. Catherine's, ONT. The following is from The Van Every book by Mary Blackadar Piersol, 1947, page 29. It has been shown that the record of the van Iverens covers every phase of early New York history; in no less degree the story. of their descendants, the Van Everys, is one of intrepid pioneers playing a vital part in the development of their chosen country, Canada.
The van Iverens had stood firmly for freedom of worship, for fairness in trade, for justice in government and for law and order in local matters; this has been established in Part 1. The Canadian Van Everys are maintaining this tradition. From Gen. 5, Sec. 9
McGREGORY VAN EVEVERY, the ancestor of the Canadian Branch, was probably the son of Martin van Iveren Gen. 4, Sec. 5. He was born April 27th, 1723, in Arents (Orange) N.Y.' where he spent his early years. The banns of his marriage to Maria Jaycocks, (Mary Wi1cox) were published in the Dutch Reformed Church at Poughkeepsie in 1750.Twins, Patrick and Frenck were born 1754; evidently they died young. Then David was born 1757 and baptized in the Dutch Presbyterian Church, Poughkeepsie.Shortly after this McGregory and Mary moved across the Hudson to Ulster or Green County, where two children,Benjamin, born 1759 and Abigail 1761, were baptized by the pastor of the Zion Lutheran Church of Lunenburg (now Athens)N.Y. Samuel and William were probably born here also, a break of a few years in the continuity of the church records obscures the point. However, by 1768 McGregory was settled on a farm near Kinderhook, Columbia County, where the three youngest children were born, Phoebe in 1768, Pieter in 1771 and Andrew in 1773.3
Then after many years of comparative quietness in New York State came the unrest which

culminated in the American War of Independence. Early in the War, McGregory was arrested as a "Tory suspect", imprisoned but released four days later. He was again seized and put in prison when he attempted to join the British army; this prevented his enlistment until 178l. Some time previous to this it would appear that McGregory again moved, this time to a farm in the Schoharie Valley. Claim for compensation for loss of property in the Revolutionary War was made by "the widow of McGregory Van Every late of Schoharie" who stated that they had been plundered of livestock, farm implements and furniture . The evidence of this claim was heard at Niagara in 1788."

McGregory's two elder boys joined the New York Line in 1777, in which Regiment a cousin, Martin, had been serving, but the same year they "deserted" to the British army. It was natural that this branch of the van Iverens should be loyal to the Crown; because of the close connection with the McGregory family, originally from Scotland. The families of Colonel Patrick McGregory and Burger van Iveren were bound by close ties, and also a friendship of long standing existed between the Jaycocks und McGregory as is evidenced by the will of Patrick, son of Colonel Patrick McGregory.

As the Van Ever)' boys became old enough, each in turn joined the Butler Rangers with the exception of Andrew who was too young. The Butler Rangers were a. British unit mentioned in all histories of the revolutionary period; their headquarters were at Niagara. The families of some of the Rangers came to Niagara to be near them. At first they camped near theFort, but gradually established small farms which furnished supplies to the soldiers. In the census of 1782 there were sixteen such Families; one of these the McGregory Van Everys. The name of McGrcgory also appears in Colonel Butler's list of "disbanded Rangers" 1784, and in that year a map was published showing his farm to be in Township I Lot 10 on the River, where he had cleared eight acres and harvested corn with the help of his slave or negro servant, Jurden.

The trek from Schoharie was exceedingly difficult Stories of hardship exist, some containing errors, probably, but all combine to give a vivid picture of rugged courageous action. McGregory died at Niagara, September, 1786. His gravestone is in the Van Every plot, Wagner Cemetery, St. David's, Niagara Township. McGregory' is a registered United Empire Loyalist.

Son of Martin van Iveren, was born 1723 and died in Canada 1786. The entry of his birth has not been found but intensive research places him almost certainly as grandson of Burger, and son of Martin.

He may have had other children beside Sarah, and John.

Listed as a member of Butler's Rangers, one is THE CENTENNIAL OF THE SETTLEMENT OF UPPER CANADA BY THE UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS, 1784-1884, etc., 1885, Rose Publishing Co., Toronto; reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, Baltimore, 1969. Page 268. His residence was Flamboro. By Order in Council, 13th April, 1802. Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch, UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 714. Says his residence was Niagara ON.

THE MIMICO STORY, by Harvey CURRELL, 1967, published by Town of Mimico and Library Board, Mimico, ON, Canada. This little book does have page numbers, but whoever copied it did not get them.

McGregory VAN EVERY was a registered United Empire Loyalist and who, with all but his youngest son, were Members of Butler's Rangers. He and his sons were given grants of land, three in Flamboro West, two in the Niagara Peninsula, and one, to Samuel, the father of Peter, in Beverley Township.

Kathy VAN EVERY, in family newsletter: McGregory VAN EVERY, also called VAN IVERN for a

time, late in life refused to renounce allegiance to King
George, which resulted in confiscation of his land, property, imprisonment, and most certainly his identity. McGregory was a prosperous farmer, living and working in beautiful Mohawk Valley. He married Mary JAY COCKS and settled to a peaceful life. Of course there was always the potential for trouble with the native Americans.
McGregory was already an old man when turmoil touched America. It is not known why two of his sons initially joined the NY Militia to follow the passions of the revolutionaries. Soon after, they made haste to depart the camp of the 'rebels' and transferred themselves to a Loyalist unit known as Butler's Rangers. McGregory, after being released from confinement, also joined Butler's Rangers. After the war, McGregory and his family travelled west in hope of a future. Canada was still retained by England. As reward for their untiring loyalty, the King granted parcels of land to all who remained steadfast. This is how many VAN EVERYs came to refer to their ancestors as being from Canada. Each was also awarded the rightful title of 'United Empire Loyalist.'
McGregory did not live many years after the war in his new country. Many of the older gentlemen, after losing everything, perished not long after their arrival. McGregory is buried in Warner's cemetery in Saint Catherine's, Ontario. Mary is beside him.

Loyalist Ancestors: Some Families of the Hamilton Area, by Hamilton Branch UELs Assoc. of Canada, 1986. Page 325, 326. From Pam Wilkie. Orders of Council of Loyalists' Children's land grant submissions, date 10 Dec 1832, 22 Jul 1797.

McGregory Van EVERY and Mary JAYCOCKS/WILCOX were married on 17 Jan 1749/50. Piersal book states page 37, the bans of his marriage to Maria Jaycocks, (Mary Wilson) were published in the Dutch Reformed Church in Poughkeepsie in 1750 **Mary JAYCOCKS/WILCOX**, daughter of William Williamse JAYCOCKS and Mary , was born 29 APR 1735/36 in Lunenburg, NY. She died about 1820 in St. David, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in Warner Cem. Niagara Twp., St. Catherine's, ONT. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch, UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 714.
!VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 40.
MARY WILCOX, wife of McGrcgory Van Every, was born, according to the Family Bible of her son William, April 29th, 1736. Wilcox is the Anglicized form of the Swiss name Jaycocks,spelled variously, Jecocks, Gccoeks, and so on. She was the daughter of William Williamse Jaycocks of a well known family of Poughkeepsie whose descendents live today in the same city. An entry in the Zion Lutheran Church, Lunenberg, may be her birth notice: June 1736, Maria dau. Wm. Williamse and Mary; sponsers, Patrick Mag'y and Mary Richards." The pioneer of the Jaycocks family, Joseph came from the border of Switzerland and France. His sons Isiah and David arc the progenitors of the large numbers of Jaycock families. The New York estate of William Williamse was confiscated in 1779, as he was a British Loyalist. It is further to be noted that Francis,probably an uncle of Mary Wilcox witnessed the will of Patrick, son of Colonel Patrick McGregory. Mary outlived McGregory by several years and is buried beside him.
Children of McGregory and Mary Van Every:
Patrick and Frenck VanEvery, twins; b. 1754, probably died young .
David Van Every; b. 1757; Gen. 6, Sec. 1
Benjamin Van Every; b. 1759; Gen. 6, Sec. 2

Abigail Van Every; b. 1761; no further records
Samuel Van Every; b. 1763; Gcn.6, Scc.3
William Van Every; b. 1765;·Gcn.6, Scc. 4
Phoebe Van Every; b.1767; Gen. 6, Sec. 5
Pieter Van Every; b. 1771; Gen. G,Sec. 6
Andrew Van Every; b. 1773; Gen. 6,Sec. 7
Probably McGregory never left his Niagara farm where he died September, 1786. His children and his children's children have scattered throughout Canada.

McGregory Van EVERY and Mary JAYCOCKS/WILCOX had the following children:

164 i. **Henry Van EVERY** was born (date unknown). Papers in possession of Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE, state: Under an Order-in-Council dated July 1796, he was allowed 200 acres as the son of a UE Loyalist. He located Lot 12 in the fourth concession, Delaware Twp.

165 ii. **Patrick Van EVERY** was born in 1754. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 41. Twin, probably died young.

166 iii. **Francis Van EVERY** was born in 1754. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947 page 98. Twin, probably died young.

+167 iv. **David VAN EVERY Sgt.**, born 13 Oct 1757, Poughkeepsie, Duchess, NY; married Sarah SHOWERS, 1782, Fort Niagara, ONT, Canada; died abt 1820, near St. George, ONT, Canada.

+168 v. **Benjamin Van EVERY**, born 23 May 1759, Lunenburg, NY; married Mary ; died abt 1795.

169 vi. **Abigail Van EVERY** was born in 1761 in Lunenburg, NY. She died before 1786 at the age of 25. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 41 says 'no further records.'

+170 vii. **Samuel Van EVERY**, born 1763, New York; married Hannah COON; died aft 1820.

+171 viii. **William Van EVERY**, born 1765, Lunenburg, NY; married Elizabeth YOUNG; died 1832.

+172 ix. **Phoebe Van EVERY**, born 1767, Kinderhook, NY; married Henry YOUNG Pvt., Ontario, Canada.

+173 x. **Peter A. Van EVERY**, born 1771, Kinderhook, NY; married Elizabeth LORN; died bef 1816.

+174 xi. **Andrew Van EVERY Sr.**, born 1773, Kinderhook, NY; married Jane PURVIS, 3 Mar 1794; died Aug 1832.

75. **Gertrude 'Geertruy' Van IVEREN** (Myndert Van-4, Johannes Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). Info sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN.

Gertrude 'Geertruy' Van IVEREN and Petrus Van der VOLGEN were married. **Petrus Van der VOLGEN** was born (date unknown).

76. **Margaretta Van IVEREN** (Myndert Van-4, Johannes Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). Info sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN.

Margaretta Van IVEREN and Teunis SWART were married. **Teunis SWART** was born (date unknown).

80. **Johannes Van IVEREN** (Myndert Van-4, Johannes Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1740/1 in Schenectady, NY. Info sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN.
Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B. PENROSE, Vol 2,
page 839. Van Every/Van Ivern, John and Cornelia (Van Alstyn)': Johannes, b 20 Dec 1768, bapt 29 Jan 1769 (RDSA:93); Elisabeth, b, 28 Jan 1771, bapt. 10 Mar 1771 (RDSA:109); Maria, b 29 May 1787, bapt. 26 June 1787 (DRC:85).
Sponsors: Nicholas van Yvern and Nelje (re: 1); Goose van Aalstein and Elisabeth(re:2); Samuel Gardenier and Maria Gardenier (re: 3)
Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B. PENROSE, Vol 2,
page 839. Marriage: Van Ivern, John (son of Jahn Van Ivern) m. Cornelia (Van Aalstein (dau. of Cosen van Aalstein), 12 Dec 1766 (RDSA:179) Altho this says the husband is the son of Jahn, I think that is wrong, and is more likely this John.
!THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 33. Son of Myndert was born in 1741. He married Cornelia van Aalstine in 1766 and married Jane Smith in 1790. He was a Captain in the Second Albany County Militia, and saw service at Schoharie, 1780. Probably, he was the John who received compensation for loss of property in the Johnstown Raids, 1790. Lists children.

Johannes Van IVEREN and Cornelia Van AALSTINE were married on 12 Dec 1766 in New York. **Cornelia Van AALSTINE**, daughter of Cosen Van ALSTYN, died before 1790.
Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B. PENROSE, Vol 2,

page 839. Marriage: Van Ivern, John (son of Jahn Van Ivern) m. Cornelia (Van Aalstein (dau. of Cosen van Aalstein), 12 Dec 1766 (RDSA:179) Although this says the husband is the son of Jahn, I think that is wrong, and is more likely thisJohn.
Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B. PENROSE, Vol 2, page 839. Van Every/Van Ivern, John and Cornelia (Van Alstyn)': Johannes, b 20 Dec 1768, bapt 29 Jan 1769 (RDSA:93); Elisabeth, b, 28 Jan 1771, bapt. 10 Mar1771 (RDSA:109); Maria, b 29 May 1787, bapt. 26 June 1787 (DRC:85). Sponsors: Nicholas van Yvern and Nelje (re: 1); Goose van Aalstein and Elisabeth (re:2); Samuel Gardenier and Maria Gardenier (re: 3)
Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B. PENROSE, Vol 2, page 839. Marriage: Van Ivern, John (son of Jahn Van Ivern) m. Cornelia (Van Aalstein (dau. of Cosen van Aalstein), 12 Dec 1766 (RDSA:179) Altho this says the husband is the son of Jahn, I think that is wrong, and is more likely this John.
THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 33. Son of Myndert was born in 1741. He married Cornelia van Aalstine in 1766 and married Jane Smith in 1790. He was a Captain in the Second Albany County Militia, and saw service at Schoharie, 1780. Probably, he was the John who received compensation for loss of property in the Johnstown Raids, 1790. Lists children.

Johannes Van IVEREN and Cornelia Van AALSTINE had the following children:

+175 i. **Johannes Van IVEREN**, born 20 Dec 1768, New York; married Hannah WESSELS, bef 1791.

176 ii. **Elizabeth Van IVEREN** was born on 28 Jan 1771 in New York. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B. PENROSE, Vol 2,
page 839. Van Every/Van Ivern, John and Cornelia (Van Alstyn)': Johannes, b 20 Dec 1768, bapt 29 Jan 1769 (RDSA:93); Elisabeth, b, 28 Jan 1771, bapt. 10 Mar 1771

177 iii. **Maria Van IVEREN** was born on 29 May 1787 in New York. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2]

Johannes Van IVEREN and Jane Jannetje SMITH were married in 1790. **Jane Jannetje SMITH** was born (date unknown). Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B. PENROSE, Vol 2,
page 839. Van Every/Van Ivern, John and Cornelia (Van Alstyn)': Johannes, b 20 Dec 1768, bapt 29 Jan 1769 (RDSA:93); Elisabeth, b, 28 Jan 1771, bapt. 10 Mar 1771 (RDSA:109); Maria, b 29 May 1787, bapt. 26 June 1787 (DRC:85). Sponsors: Nicholas van Yvern and Nelje (re: 1); Goose van Aalstein and Elisabeth (re:2); Samuel Gardenier and Maria Gardenier (re: 3). Van Every, John and Jannetje (Smith): Cornelia, b 25 Jan 1791; bapt. 13 Feb 1791 (DRC:94). Sponsors: Marten v'Alstine and Marrigrethia (?).

Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B. PENROSE, Vol 2,
page 839. Van Every/Van Ivern, John and Cornelia (Van Alstyn)': Johannes, b 20 Dec 1768, bapt 29 Jan 1769 (RDSA:93); Elisabeth, b, 28 Jan 1771, bapt. 10 Mar 1771 (RDSA:109); Maria, b 29 May 1787, bapt. 26 June 1787 (DRC:85). Sponsors: Nicholas van Yvern and Nelje (re: 1); Goose van Aalstein and Elisabeth (re:2); Samuel Gardenier and Maria Gardenier (re: 3)

!Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B. PENROSE, Vol 2,
page 897. Luke WESSELS, will dated 6 July 1824, probated 4 Nov. 1825.
Legatees: sons, Luke L., Cornelius, Isaac I., and Abraham; daughters, Christina VAN VALKENBERG and Hannah VAN EVRA; Polly VAN HOUSEN. Executors: son, Luke L. and David F. SACIA.
Witnesses: David SACIA, George SPRAKER., B. VAN KEUREN, David (next page not copied).
Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B. PENROSE, Vol 2,
page 839. Marriage: Van Ivern, John (son of Jahn Van Ivern) m. Cornelia (Van Aalstein (dau. of Cosen van Aalstein), 12 Dec 1766 (RDSA:179) Altho this says the husband is the son of Jahn, I think that is wrong, and is more likely this John, the father of Johannes who married Hannah Wessels.

!THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 33. Son of Myndert was born in 1741. He married Cornelia van Aalstine in 1766 and married Jane Smith in 1790. He was a Captian in the Second Albany County Militia, and saw service a Schoharie, 1780. Probably, he was the John who received compensation for loss of property in the Johnstown Raids, 1790. Lists children.

Johannes Van IVEREN and Jane Jannetje SMITH had the following child:

178 i. **Cornelia Van IVEREN** was born on 25 Jan 1791 in New York. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] It was the custom in those days for the second wife to name her first
daughter after the husband's deceased first wife.
Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B. PENROSE, Vol 2, page 839. Marriage: Van Ivern, John (son of Jahn Van Ivern) m. Cornelia (Van Aalstein (dau. of Cosen van Aalstein), 12 Dec 1766 (RDSA:179) Altho this says the husband is the son of Jahn, I think that is wrong, and is more likely this John, the father of Johannes who married Hannah Wessels.

81. **Geertruy Van IVEREN** (Jacobus Van-4, Johannes Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). Info sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN.

Geertruy Van IVEREN and Myndert WEMPLE were married. **Myndert WEMPLE** was born (date unknown). Info sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN.

86. **Margarita Van IVEREN** (Jacobus Van-4, Johannes Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). Info sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN.

Margarita Van IVEREN and Johannes C. YATES were married. **Johannes C. YATES** was born (date unknown). Info sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN.

88. **Lourens Van IVEREN** (Rynier Van-4, Johannes Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 34. Lourens van Iveren, son of Rynier van Iveren, married Christina Truax in 1785. Christina was born 1763. Children listed.
Nancy CURRAN says his wife was Christian De Graaf, dau of Nicholaas De Graaf, same date and children shown.

Lourens Van IVEREN and Christina De GRAAF were married in 1785. **Christina De GRAAF** was born in 1763. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 34. Lourens van Iveren, son of Rynier van Iveren, married Christina Truax in 1785. Christina was born 1763. Children listed. Nancy CURRAN says his wife was Christian De Graaf, dau of Nicholaas De Graaf, same date and children shown.

Lourens Van IVEREN and Christina De GRAAF had the following children:

179 i. **Margarieta Van IVEREN** was born in 1786. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 34. Lourens van Iveren, son of Rynier van Iveren, married Christina Truax in 1785. Christina was born 1763. Children listed.

180 ii. **Catalynte Van IVEREN** was born in 1789.

89. **Maria Van IVEREN** (Rynier Van-4, Johannes Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B. PENROSE, Vol 1, page 294. Shows dates of baptism of children.
THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 24. Shows she is 'probably' a child. Married Sam Gardenier of Kagnawaga in 1761.
Info sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN does not include this child.

Maria Van IVEREN and Samuel GARDENIER were married in 1761. **Samuel GARDENIER** was born (date unknown). Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B. PENROSE, Vol 1,
page 294. Shows dates of baptism of children.

Samuel GARDENIER and Maria Van IVEREN had the following children:

181 i. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] **Rachel GARDENIER** was born (date unknown). Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B. PENROSE, Vol 1, page 294. Shows date of baptism. (DRC:9) Sponsors: Geysbert VAN ALSTEYN and Annaatje VAN ALSTEYN.

182 ii. **Johannes GARDENIER** was born on 9 Nov 1765 in New York. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B. PENROSE, Vol 1, page 294. Shows date of birth and baptism. (RDSA:59) Sponsors: Jahn and Janitje VAN IVERN.

183 iii. **Yannethe GARDENIER** was born on 10 Apr 1772 in New York. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B. PENROSE, Vol 1, page 294. Shows date of birth and baptism. (DRC:20) Sponsors: Cornelius VAN EVEREN & Yannetije VAN EVEREN.

184 iv. **Neyltje GARDENIER** was born on 25 Jun 1775 in New York. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B. PENROSE, Vol 1, page 294. Shows date of birth and baptism. (DRC:34) Sponsors: Abram VALK and Neyltje VALK.

93. **Susanna Van IVEREN** (Rynier Van-4, Johannes Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). Info sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN.

Susanna Van IVEREN and Volkert VEEDER were married. **Volkert VEEDER** was born (date unknown). Info sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by Nancy CURRAN.

100. **Garrett Van IVEREN** (Myndert Van-4, Rynier Myndertse Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1724/5. He died after 1776 at the age of 51. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 15, 21. Myndert, son of Rynier van Iveren, was born at Albany. In
'Abstract of Wills;, New York Historical Society, appears: 'Van Jeveren, Mindert of Albany, blacksmith; wife Hariante; children; Ryneer and Garrett, sons; Hannah, Santie and Hester, daughters; Harma Visgher and Peter Williams, sons-in-law; Hittie Williams, granddaughter.'

Garrett Van IVEREN and Catharine BOGARD were married on 7 Jul 1764 in New York. **Catharine BOGARD** was born (date unknown). Names of Persons for whom MARRIAGE LICENSES --- Province of NY previous to 1784, printed by order of Gideon J. TUCKER, secy of state, Albany, 1860. Page 418.

!THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 15, 21. Myndert, son of Rynier van Iveren, was born at Albany. In
'Abstract of Wills;, New York Historical Society, appears: 'Van Jeveren, Mindert of Albany, blacksmith; wife Hariante; children; Ryneer and Garrett, sons; Hannah, Santie and Hester, daughters; Harma Visgher and Peter Williams, sons-in-law; Hittie Williams, granddaughter.' By comparing the spelling of these names with those of Church records, it will be evident that, though interesting, research among early Dutch families is at times difficult. Myndert marriad Ariaantje Wyngaart in 1721, and Church records list his children.
Page 30: Garret was born about 1725 and fought in the War of independence in the Harper Regiment. In 1767 he signed a petition to the Government on behalf of the Traders of Albany. In 1776 he was Fire Master of Albany. He married Catharyntje BOGART in 1764. Children listed.

Garrett Van IVEREN and Catharine BOGARD had the following children:

185 i. **Myndert Van IVEREN** was born in 1764. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 30.

186 ii. **Heindrick Van IVEREN** was born in 1766.

187 iii. **Ariantje Van IVEREN** was born in 1767.

188 iv. **Catherine Van IVEREN** was born in 1769.

189 v. **Sara Van IVEREN** was born in 1772.

101. **Hessie Van IVEREN** (Myndert Van-4, Rynier Myndertse Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1726/7. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 15, 21.

Hessie Van IVEREN and Harman FISHER were married. **Harman FISHER** was born (date unknown). T

102. **Reinier (Rynier) Van IVEREN** (Myndert Van-4, Rynier Myndertse Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1727/8. He died after 1775 at the age of 47. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 15, 21 also PIERSOL, page 29, 30. Rynier was born 1728. In 1749/50 he married Deborah FIELDING. 'Rynier van Yeonen' was a merchant in Albany but lived in Manor Renssalaer, East side of the Hudson. He was an Ensign, then Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War, in the Renssalaer Regiment. In 1767, he petitioned for possession of lands he had purchased from the Indians. Children listed.

Reinier (Rynier) Van IVEREN and Deborah FIELDING were married between 1749 and 1750. **Deborah FIELDING** was born (date unknown).

Reinier (Rynier) Van IVEREN and Deborah FIELDING had the following children:

190 i. **Sara Van IVEREN** was born in 1760.
191 ii. **Catherine Van IVEREN** was born in 1763.
192 iii. **Meinard Van IVEREN** was born in 1765.
193 iv. **George Van IVEREN** was born in 1768.
194 v. **Ariantje Van IVEREN** was born in 1771.
195 vi. **Annatje Van IVEREN** was born in 1775.

103. **Anna Van IVEREN** (Myndert Van-4, Rynier Myndertse Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1730/1. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 15, 21. Anna was born 1731, and married Peter WILLIAMS, 1749/50. Only one child shown, Hester WILLIAMS.

Anna Van IVEREN and Peter WILLIAMS were married between 1749 and 1750. **Peter WILLIAMS** was born (date unknown).

Peter WILLIAMS and Anna Van IVEREN had the following child:

196 i. **Hester WILLIAMS** was born (date unknown).

104. **Sussanna Van IVEREN** (Myndert Van-4, Rynier Myndertse Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1736/7.

Sussanna Van IVEREN and A. VAN DEN BERG were married between 1749 and 1750. **A. VAN DEN BERG** was born (date unknown).

A. VAN DEN BERG and Sussanna Van IVEREN had the following child:

197 i. **Catalina VAN DEN BERG** was born in 1753.

108. **Maria Van ALSTEYN** (Pieterje Van Iveren-4, Rynier Myndertse Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1728/9. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] C. Fletcher BISHOP.

Maria Van ALSTEYN and Anthony BRATT were married. **Anthony BRATT** was born (date unknown).

109. **Rynier Van IVEREN** (Barent Van-4, Rynier Myndertse Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born MAY 1728/29. He died on 22 May 1811. VAN ALSTYNE - VAN ALSTINE FAMILY HISTORY, Vol 3, 1981.
THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 22.
Names of Persons for whom MARRIAGE LICENSES --- Province of NY previous to 1784, printed by order of Gideon J. TUCKER, secy of state, Albany, 1860. Page 418. Info from Jesse Rynier VAN EVERA.
Genealogies of the First Settlers of Schenectady, from 1662 to 1800, by Jonathan PEARSON, page 229. Says Reinier VAN IVEREN of Canajohaire, m. Neeltie VAN EPS of Schenectady, Nov. 1761.
Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B. PENROSE, Vol 2,

page 839. VAN EVERY, Renier & Nelje/Neylche (VAN EPS) births: Abraham, b. 28 July 1765, bapt. 18 Aug. 1765 (RDSA:57); Janitje, b. 10 Aug 1766, bapt. 17
Aug. 1766 (RDSA:67); Neylche, b.12/10/1771, bapt. 12/?/1774.
!THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 31. .
Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B. PENROSE, Vol 2,
page 839. Marriage: Van Every/Van Ivern, Corneles (Cornelius), and Cornelia
(Van Aalstein), 29 Oct. 1762 (RDSA:171). Births/Baptism
Van Every, Cornelius and Cornelia (Van Aalstyn): Johannes, b 13 June
1763, bapt. 1 July 1763 (RDSA:41); Geisbert, b 9 Dec 1765 (RDSA:60); Jannetye, b 4 March 1773, bapt. 21 March 1773 (DRC:24). Sponsors: Samuel Gardenier and Maria (re:1); Geisbort van Alstein and Annatje (re:2); Jacob Van Aalstyn and Janneche Van Everen (re:3). Listed under Probate Abstract: Van Every, Rinear, (of Canajoharie), will dated 22 Oct 1806; probated 28 May 1812. Legatees: wife, Elizabeth; sons, Rinear R. and John R.; daughters, Elizabeth, Maria, Jane (decd., and her children), and Nells (decd., and her children).
Executors:
wife; James Know, Corneluis Wynkoop. Wlitnesses: Abram C. Van Alstine,
Aron Brower, John Van Slyke (WMC 56:384)

Rynier Van IVEREN and Neeltje Van EPS were married in 1761. **Neeltje Van EPS** was born (date unknown). Genealogies of the First Settlers of Schenectady, from 1662 to 1800, by Jonathan PEARSON, page 229. Says Reinier VAN IVEREN of Canajohaire, m. Neeltie VAN EPS of Schenectady, Nov. 1761.

Rynier Van IVEREN and Neeltje Van EPS had the following children:

198 i. **Abraham Van EVERY** was born on 28 Jul 1765 in New York. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] Genealogies of the First Settlers of Schenectady, from 1662 to 1800, by Jonathan PEARSON, page 229. Says Reinier VAN IVEREN of Canajohaire, m. Neeltie VAN EPS of Schenectady, Nov. 1761.
Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B. PENROSE, Vol 2, page 839. VAN EVERY, Renier & Nelje/Neylche (VAN EPS) births: Abraham, b. 28 July 1765, bapt. 18 Aug. 1765 (RDSA:57); Janitje, b. 10 Aug 1766, bapt. 17 Aug. 1766 (RDSA:67); Neylche, b. 12/10/1771, bapt. 12/?/1771 (DRC:20)
Sponsors: Abraham VAN EPS and Catharina VEEDER.
!THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 31.

199 ii. **Janitje Van EVERY** was born on 10 Aug 1766 in New York. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] She died before 1812 at the age of 46. Genealogies of the First Settlers of Schenectady, from 1662 to 1800, by Jonathan PEARSON, page 229. Says Reinier VAN IVEREN of Canajohaire, m. Neeltie VAN EPS of Schenectady, Nov. 1761.
Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B. PENROSE, Vol 2, page 839. VAN EVERY, Renier & Nelje/Neylche (VAN EPS) births: Abraham, b.

28 July 1765, bapt. 18 Aug. 1765 (RDSA:57); Janitje, b. 10 Aug 1766, bapt. 17 Aug. 1766 (RDSA:67); Neylche, b. 12/10/1771, bapt. 12/?/1771 (DRC:20) Sponsors: Corneliaand Cornels VAN IVERN.

200 iii. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] **Neeltje Van IVEREN** was born on 10 Dec 1771 in New York. She died before 1812 at the age of 41. VAN ALSTYNE - VAN ALSTINE FAMILY HISTORY, Vol 3, 1981.
Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B. PENROSE, Vol 2, page 839. VAN EVERY, Renier & Nelje/Neylche (VAN EPS) births: Abraham, b. 28 July 1765, bapt. 18 Aug. 1765 (RDSA:57); Janitje, b. 10 Aug 1766, bapt. 17 Aug. 1766 (RDSA:67); Neylche, b. 12/10/1771, bapt. 12/?/1771 (DRC:20)

Rynier Van IVEREN and Elizabeth DOXTATER were married in 1773. **Elizabeth DOXTATER** died after 1811. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 31. Rynier lived at Canajohaire where his family records are to be found. He married, first, Neeltje EPPS, of a prominent family in 1761, and second, Elizabeth DOXTATER in 1773. Rynier died in 1811. His will lists his wife Elizabeth and his children. Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B. PENROSE, Vol 2, page 839. Marriage: Van Every/Van Ivern, Corneles (Cornelius), and Cornelia (Van Aalstein), 29 Oct. 1762 (RDSA:171). Births/Baptism Van Every, Cornelius and Cornelia (Van Aalstyn): Johannes, b 13 June 1763, bapt. 1 July 1763 (RDSA:41); Geisbert, b 9 Dec 1765 (RDSA:60); Jannetye, b 4 March 1773, bapt. 21 March 1773 (DRC:24). Sponsors: Samuel Gardenier and Maria (re:1); Geisbort van Alstein and Annatje (re:2); Jacob Van Aalstyn and Janneche Van Everen (re:3). Listed under Probate Abstract: Van Every, Rinear, (of Canajoharie), will dated 22 Oct 1806; probated 28 May 1812. Legatees: wife, Elizabeth; sons, Rinear R. and John R.; daughters, Elizabeth, Maria, Jane (decd., and her children), and Nells (decd., and her children).
Executors: wife; James Know, Corneluis Wynkoop. Wlitnesses: Abram C. Van Alstine, Aron Brower, John Van Slyke (WMC 56:384)

Rynier Van IVEREN and Elizabeth DOXTATER had the following children:

201 i. **Rynier R. Van IVEREN** was born on 31 Mar 1774 in New York. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] He died after 1812 at the age of 38. Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B. PENROSE, Vol 2, page 839. Listed under Probate Abstract: Van Every, Rinear, (of Canajoharie), will dated 22 Oct 1806; probated 28 May 1812. Legatees: wife, Elizabeth; sons, Rinear R. and John R.; daughters, Elizabeth, Maria, Jane (decd., and her children), and Nells (decd., and her children).
Executors: wife; James Know, Corneluis Wynkoop. Wlitnesses: Abram C. Van Alstine, Aron Brower, John Van Slyke (WMC 56:384)

202 ii. **Elizabeth Van IVEREN** was born about 1776. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. page 31.

+203 iii. **Maria Van IVEREN**, born 1777; married Heinrickus DUTCHER, 1799.

204 iv. **Jane Van IVEREN** was born in 1778. She died in 1854 at the age of 76. VAN ALSTYNE - VAN ALSTINE FAMILY HISTORY, Vol 3, 1981.
!THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 22.

+205 v. **John R. Van IVEREN**, born 11 Jun 1781; married Elizabeth YATES; died 1865.

110. **Cornelius Van IVEREN** (Barent Van-4, Rynier Myndertse Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born 12 DEC 1729/30. He died in 1815. VAN ALSTYNE - VAN ALSTINE FAMILY HISTORY, Vol 3, 1981.
!THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 31, 32. Cornelius was born 1730 and died 1815. He was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War, and was probably the Cornelius who received compensation for loss of property in the Johnstown Raids, 1790. Cornelius had 210 descendents listed by Mr. J. J. VAN DER VEER; many of these are in the Canajoharie Church Records. They are post-revolutionary, and therefore not pertinent to this history. In 1767 Cornelius married Yannetje VAN ALSTINE,nad in 1799, married Cornelia SCHEMERHORN. Children are listed.

Cornelius Van IVEREN and Yannetje Van ALSTINE were married in 1767. **Yannetje Van ALSTINE** died before 1799. VAN ALSTYNE - VAN ALSTINE FAMILY HISTORY, Vol 3, 1981. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 31, 32. In 1767 Cornelius married Yannetje VAN ALSTINE,nad in 1799, married Cornelia SCHEMERHORN. Children are listed.

Cornelius Van IVEREN and Yannetje Van ALSTINE had the following children:

+206 i. **Rynier Van IVEREN**, born 1768; married Catherine Caty DAVIS; died 1824.

207 ii. **Nicholas Van IVEREN** was born in 1770. He died in 1818 at the age of 48.

208 iii. **Jane Van IVEREN** was born in 1773.

209 iv. **Christina Van IVEREN** was born in 1782.

210 v. **Cornelius Van IVEREN** was born in 1796. He died in 1834 at the age of 38.

Cornelius Van IVEREN and Cornelia SCHEMERHORN were married in 1799 in New York. **Cornelia SCHEMERHORN** was born (date unknown). In 1767 Cornelius married Yannetje VAN ALSTINE,nad in 1799,
married Cornelia SCHEMERHORN. Children are listed.

111. **Sarah Van IVEREN** (Barent Van-4, Rynier Myndertse Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born 10 AUG 1733/34. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 21, 22. All of Sarah's children were baptized in Albany.
VAN ALSTYNE - VAN ALSTINE FAMILY HISTORY, Vol 3, 1981.
The story of the murders of Barent VAN EVEREN and his brothers is not recorded in any printed history, but was carried down orally by descendants of the VAN EVERENs. Dates furnished here are verified in PEARSON, and by the Albany Dutch Church records. The murders occurred in Greenbush (now East Greenbush) near the present junction of US Route 4 and Third Avenue Extension. Cornelia (VAN ALSTYNE) VAN EVEREN is shown on Bleecker's map of 1767 as the 'widow VAN EVEREN'. Even more outstanding than the murder story is that the ghost of **Sarah**, daughter of Barent and Cornelia VAN EVEREN, still haunts this area. She moved in the (book says 1950's, but must be 1750's) with her husband Johannes 'Hans' MULLER to the area now the extreme southern portion of the Town of Brunswick, where they are shown on Bleecker's map and the Van Alen map of 1788-89. Apparently Sarah witnessed the murder of the five men from the VAN EVEREN house, according to the story of the massacre, and her spirit has never rested since.

Sarah Van IVEREN and Johannes MULLER were married in 1753. **Johannes MULLER** was born in 1730/1.

Johannes MULLER and Sarah Van IVEREN had the following children:

211 i. **Angenietje MULLER** was born in 1757. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 32.

212 ii. **Cornelia MULLER** was born in 1760. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2]

+213 iii. **Barant MULLER**, born 1762; married Cornelia GOEWEY.
214 iv. **Hillite MULLER** was born in 1765. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2]
215 v. **Jacob MULLER** was born in 1767. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2]
216 vi. **Rynier MULLER** was born in 1769. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2]
217 vii. **Cornelius MULLER** was born in 1773. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2]
218 viii. **Sara MULLER** was born in 1778. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2]

112. **Maria Van IVEREN** (Barent Van-4, Rynier Myndertse Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born 3 OCT 1735/36. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 21, 22. Barant was born 1706 and died 1747. In 1728 he married Cornelia van Alstine. In the epidemic of 1753, there died 'Barant V. Yveren's little son.' Barant was a freeholder of Albany, living on the East side of the Hudson in Renssalaer, the vital statistics of his family, however are to be found in Canajoharie. Lists children.
!VAN ALSTYNE - VAN ALSTINE FAMILY HISTORY, Vol 3, 1981. Murdered by Indians in Greenbush, NY. The story of the murders of Barent VAN EVEREN and his brothers is not recorded in any printed history, but was carried down orally by descendants of the VAN EVERENs. Dates furnished here are verified in PEARSON, and by the Albany Dutch Church records. The murders occurred in Greenbush (now East Greenbush) near the present junction of US Route 4 and Third Avenue Extension. Cornelia (VAN ALSTYNE) VAN EVEREN is shown on Bleecker's map of 1767 as the 'widow VAN EVEREN'. Even more outstanding than the murder story is that the ghost of Sarah, daughter of Barent and Cornelia VAN EVEREN, still haunts this area. She moved in the (book says 1950's, but must be 1750's) with her husband Johannes 'Hans' MULLER to the area now the extreme southern portion of the Town of Brunswick, where they are shown on Bleecker's map and the Van Alen map of 1788-89. .

Maria Van IVEREN and Johannes GOEWAY were married about 1766. **Johannes GOEWAY** was born (date unknown). VAN ALSTYNE - VAN ALSTINE FAMILY HISTORY, Vol 3, 1981. Gives this spelling of the name.
THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 21, 22.

Johannes GOEWAY and Maria Van IVEREN had the following children:

+219 i. **Cornelia GOEWEY**, married Barant MULLER.
220 ii. **Pieter GOEVEY** was born in 1767. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 21, 22. Barant was born 1706 and died 1747. In 1728 he married Cornelia van Alstine. In the epidemic of 1753, there died 'Barant V. Yveren's little son. 'Barant was a freeholder of Albany, living on the East side of the Hudson in Renssalaer, the vital statistics of his family, however are to be found
in Canajoharie. Lists children. Gives his name as Pieter GOEVEY.

114. **Martinus Van IVEREN** (Barent Van-4, Rynier Myndertse Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born 25 DEC 1740/41. He died in 1813. VAN ALSTYNE - VAN ALSTINE FAMILY HISTORY, Vol 3, 1981.
THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 22, 33. Martinus fought in the American War of Independence. In 1790, he is listed in the Renssalaer Colony. He married Cornelia van Schaick in 1776.

Mr. VAN DER VEER has listed 60 descendent of Martin; these do not pertain to this history. The family of Martin seems to have centered in Greenbush, New York, or Buskirk's Bridge, New York. The descendents of his son, Joseph, moved to Coldwater, Michigan.
1790 census for NY, Albany Co., page 38. Listing shows 1 4 4 0 0. His name is shown as Martinus VAN EVERS.

Martinus Van IVEREN and Cornelia Van SCHAICK were married in 1776. **Cornelia Van SCHAICK** was born (date unknown). VAN ALSTYNE - VAN ALSTINE FAMILY HISTORY, Vol 3, 1981.

Martinus Van IVEREN and Cornelia Van SCHAICK had the following children:

221 i. **Barent Van EVEREN** was born on 16 Oct 1776.

222 ii. **Maayke (Margaret) Van EVEREN** was born on 21 Aug 1778.

+223 iii. **Joseph (Gosen) Van IVEREN**, born 28 Dec 1780; married Phebe SPRAGUE; died 8 Jul 1842.

224 iv. **Gerrit Van EVEREN** was born on 17 Jul 1784. VAN ALSTYNE - VAN ALSTINE FAMILY HISTORY, Vol 3, 1981.

225 v. **Cornelia Van EVEREN** was born on 30 Mar 1786. She died before 1 Apr 1788 at the age of 2.

226 vi. **Cornelia Van EVEREN** was born on 1 Apr 1788.

227 vii. **Annatie Van EVEREN** was born on 3 May 1790.

115. **Barant Van IVEREN** (Barent Van-4, Rynier Myndertse Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born 26 JUL 1745/46. VAN ALSTYNE - VAN ALSTINE FAMILY HISTORY, Vol 3, 1981.
THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 22. Says he was killed by Indians.

Barant Van IVEREN and Rebecca BRATT were married in New York. **Rebecca BRATT** was born (date unknown). VAN ALSTYNE - VAN ALSTINE FAMILY HISTORY, Vol 3, 1981. All data for children from this source.

Barant Van IVEREN and Rebecca BRATT had the following children:

228 i. **Barent Van EVEREN** was born on 21 Jun 1770.

229 ii. **Wyntie Van EVEREN** was born on 10 Aug 1772.

230 iii. **Cornelia Van EVEREN** was born on 18 Sep 1776. She died before 24 Aug 1780 at the age of 3.

231 iv. **Meinard Van EVEREN** was born on 15 Jan 1779. He died before 24 May 1784 at the age of 5.

232 v. **Cornelia Van EVEREN** was born on 24 Aug 1780. She died before Dec 1786 at the age of 6.

233 vi. **Meinard Van EVEREN** was born on 24 May 1784. .

234 vii. **Cornelia Van EVEREN** was born in Dec 1786.

119. **Jacob Van IVEREN** (Anthony Van-4, Rynier Myndertse Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1746/7. !Names of Persons for whom MARRIAGE LICENSES --- Province of NY previous to 1784, printed by order of Gideon J. TUCKER, secy of state, Albany, 1860. Page 418. 1790 census for NY, Albany Co., page 38. Listing shows 1 0 2 0 4.

Jacob Van IVEREN and Ratie MARINUS were married on 17 Nov 1770 in New York. **Ratie MARINUS** was born (date unknown). THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 22. They lived in Manor Renssalaer. He was a soldier, and saw service in the Revolutionary War in the Renssalaer Regiment. An order issued in 1777 reflects the disturbed condition of life in Albany at that time. 'You will proceed with great silence and dispatch to Anthony van Iveren's house and neighbourhood around it and secure all persons in Arms against the State and all concerned with pillaging and robbing.' In 1740 Anthony married Maria Van der Berg. Lists children, and this spouse of Jacob.

124. **Samuel PRUYN** (Alida Van Iveren-4, Warner Van-3, Carsten Fredericksen Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1727/8 in Albany, NY. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 17, 25. In 1726 Alida Van Iveren became the second wife of her cousin Francis PRUYN, (son of Samuel, son of Francis, son of Pioneer Johannes).

Samuel PRUYN and Nellie TEN EYCK were married. **Nellie TEN EYCK** was born in 1728/9. She died in 1817 at the age of 88.

125. **Casparus PRUYN** (Alida Van Iveren-4, Warner Van-3, Carsten Fredericksen Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1733/4. He died in 1817 at the age of 83. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 17, 25. Casparus was born 1734 and died 1817. He married Catherine Groesbeck, 1738 - 1788. Children listed.

Casparus PRUYN and Catherine GROESBECK were married before 1769. **Catherine GROESBECK** was born in 1737/8. She died in 1788 at the age of 50. He married Catherine Groesbeck, 1738 - 1788. Children listed.

Casparus PRUYN and Catherine GROESBECK had the following children:

235 i. **Franciscus Casparus PRUYN** was born in 1769.

+236 ii. **David PRUYN**, born 1771; married Huybertie LANSING; died 1843.

237 iii. **Alida PRUYN** was born in 1776.

Sixth Generation

145. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] **Alexander Van IVEREN** (Ide (Eade) (Eden)-5, Myndert Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, Children listed. Spouse given as Effie ARMSTRONG, but it is noted that some
records read Effe ACKERMAN.

Alexander Van IVEREN and Effie ARMSTRONG were married in 1784. **Effie ARMSTRONG** was born (date unknown).

Alexander Van IVEREN and Effie ARMSTRONG had the following children:

238 i. **Eade Van IVEREN** was born in 1785.

239 ii. **Nancy Van IVEREN** was born in 1788.

146. **Ide Van IVEREN** (Ide (Eade) (Eden)-5, Myndert Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). Capt. Stuyvesant's Company. Page 27 of a book whose title page I do not
have handy. Name spelled Edde VAN EVERA.

Ide Van IVEREN and Mary CONCHLIN were married about 1775. **Mary CONCHLIN** was born (date unknown).

Ide Van IVEREN and Mary CONCHLIN had the following children:

240 i. **Mindert Van IVEREN** was born in 1776.
+241 ii. **Mary Van IVEREN**, born 1777; married Henry DUTCHER, 1799.
242 iii. **Laurens Van IVEREN** was born in 1787.

147. **Sarah Van IVEREN** (Ide (Eade) (Eden)-5, Myndert Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1756.

Sarah Van IVEREN and Jacob CLEARWATER were married. **Jacob CLEARWATER** was born (date unknown).

150. **Annetje Van IVEREN** (Mindert Van-5, Myndert Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown).

Annetje Van IVEREN and Jonathon P. MEYER were married. **Jonathon P. MEYER** was born (date unknown).

Jonathon P. MEYER and Annetje Van IVEREN had the following child:

243 i. **Jan MEYER** was born in 1802.

151. **Jannette Van IVEREN** (Mindert Van-5, Myndert Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown).

Jannette Van IVEREN and Jan ELWIN were married about 1800. **Jan ELWIN** was born (date unknown).

Jannette Van IVEREN and Jan ELWIN had the following children:

244 i. **George MYNDERTZ** was born in 1802.
245 ii. **Elizabeth MYNDERTZ** was born in 1803.

152. **Francis Van IVEREN** (Burger Van-5, Myndert Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown).

Francis Van IVEREN and Michael MORRISON were married. **Michael MORRISON** was born (date unknown).

Francis Van IVEREN and John ROSS were married on 27 Dec 1780 in New York. **John ROSS** was born (date unknown). Names of Persons for whom MARRIAGE LICENSES --- Province of NY previous
to 1784, printed by order of Gideon J. TUCKER, secy of state, Albany, 1860.
Page 418.

153. **Myndert Van IVEREN** (Burger Van-5, Myndert Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1740/1 in New York, NY. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 26. Myndert m 1762 Rachel LAMB. Lists children. Names of Persons for whom MARRIAGE LICENSES --- Province of NY previous to 1784, printed by order of Gideon J. TUCKER, secy of state, Albany, 1860. Page 418.

Myndert Van IVEREN and Rachel LAMB were married in 1762 in New York. **Rachel LAMB** was born (date unknown).

Myndert Van IVEREN and Rachel LAMB had the following children:

246 i. **Femmetje Van IVEREN** was born in 1764.

247 ii. **Christina Van IVEREN** was born in 1771.

154. **Cornelia Van IVEREN** (Burger Van-5, Myndert Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1742/3 in New York, NY.

Cornelia Van IVEREN and Thomas ROBERT were married on 5 Jun 1762 in New York. **Thomas ROBERT** was born (date unknown). Names of Persons for whom MARRIAGE LICENSES --- Province of NY previous to 1784, printed by order of Gideon J. TUCKER, secy of state, Albany, 1860.
Page 418.

162. **Femmetje Van IVEREN** (Burger Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1738/9.

Femmetje Van IVEREN and Jacob TEACHOUT were married about 1775. **Jacob TEACHOUT** was born (date unknown).

Jacob TEACHOUT and Femmetje Van IVEREN had the following child:

248 i. **Burger Van Every TEACHOUT** was born in 1776.

167. **David VAN EVERY Sgt.** (McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 13 Oct 1757 in Poughkeepsie, Duchess, NY.[3] He died about 1820 at the age of 63 in near St. George, ONT, Canada. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] Of Flamboro West and Dumfries, Ontario, Canada.
Lived first at Newark, UC, then moved to West Flamboro. 1804 earliest constable in Dundas. 1817 moved to South Dumfries, St. George Co.
He was a soldier in Butler's Rangers. Listed in many places as such.
One is The Centennial of the Settlement of Upper Canada by the United Empire Loyalists, 1784-1884, etc., 1885, Rose Publishing Co., Toronto; reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, Baltimore, 1969. Page 268/328. Says he was a Sergeant, his residence was H. District. Butler's Rangers, S. G. Says he had a wife, four sons and one daughter.
P.L.N. 1786. Niagara Stamped Book. A FGS showing the family of Lewis VAN EVERY was sent to Joyce (Van Avery) Franke. It included a narrative on Michael Showers, including a list of the 3rd, 4th, and 5th generation descendants of his. I cannot sort them out, but all the ones with the surname VAN EVERY must have come through this man. They are: George VAN EVERY, St. George; Frank VAN EVERY, Galt; Russell VAN EVERY, Sarnia.
Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch, UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 714. Says his residence was Niagara Ontario and Dumfries, W. Flamboro.
NY in the Revolution, by Berthold FERNOW, 1972, page 206. The NY Line, 23 May 1777; war. des'd 10 June 1777.
VAN EVERY FAMILY book by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Pages 42, 43. David was born at Poughkeepsie, NY, 13 October 1757, and died, probably at St. George about 1820. In 1777, David was called as witness as to details of the Wyoming massacre; in the same year he left the New York Militia to join the British army. In 1784 he was settled in Niagara with wife and two children, listed as 'a young settler receiving rations'. He and his brother are among the subscribers to St. Andrew's Church Building Fund. For his services as sergeant in the Butler Rangers in the Revolutionary War he was granted Lot 5 Concession 1, Flamboro West and Lot 8 Concession 8, Ancaster. The year following he was granted an additional 300 acres for his wife and children. David lived in Flamboro until 1817, when with some of his sons he moved to South Dumfires. David was a registered U.E.L.
Loyalist Ancestors: Some Families of the Hamilton Area, by Hamilton Branch United Empire Loyalist's Assoc. of Canada, 1986. Page 325. From Pam Wilkie. Sgt. Butler's Rangers.
A chart from Mary Ann LITTLE shows that he died aft 1832, St. George, ON Canada.

David VAN EVERY Sgt. and Sarah SHOWERS were married in 1782 in Fort Niagara, ONT, Canada. **Sarah SHOWERS**[4], daughter of Michael SHOWERS and Hannah Van TOCK, was born in 1760 in Pennsylvania. She died.[5] VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (Blackadar) Piersol, 1947. Page 43 says she was the daughter of Michael Shower U. E. L. who was born in Pennsylvania in 1733.
Bob Van Every, Detroit: of Ancaster, Wentworth Co., Ontario, Canada.
FGS given to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE. Says there is a picture of her in
Flamboro Reg. Office with her carrying plough share. Is said to have carried a plough share up a mountain. Name originally was SCHEURS changed to Showers..
Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch, UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 714. Says his residence was Niagara ON and Dumfries, W. Flamboro.

3. Data is from Ancestry Family tree supplied by various researchers around the world. If from a specific person, it should be listed under page number. .
4. Records of the Van Every Family, New York State , 1653-1784 & Upper Canada 1784 - 1974, U. E. L.. A private book published in 1947. Author Mary Piersol. Published by Best & Co. Toronto, Ontario., page 43.
5. Data is from Ancestry Family tree supplied by various researchers around the world. If from a specific person, it should be listed under page number. , Death date 1800.

Ancesty.ca gives birth as 1761 and death as 1800.

David VAN EVERY and Sarah SHOWERS had the following children:

+249 i. **Mary VAN EVERY**, married Robert LAIRD, 1825.
+250 ii. **David VAN EVERY**, born 1782; married Sarah Eliza JONES, 1802.
+251 iii. **Hannah VAN EVERY**, born Sep 1783; married Cornelius CONNER.
+252 iv. **Samuel VAN EVERY**, born Sep 1785.
+253 v. **John VAN EVERY**, born 1786, Niagara on Lake, NY; married Lucy GREEN; died abt 1864.
254 vi. **Michael VAN EVERY** was born in 1790. Bob Van Every, Detroit: of Flamboro West.
PIERSOL, 1947. Page 51. Michael, son of David was born 1790. As UEL he was granted land in West Flamboro. There is no evidence that he ever lived in Flamboro; in the Assessment Roll of 1820 he is located in Trafalgar Township, Lot 2, Concession 2.
In the War of 1812 he was in the Fifth Lincoln and Second York Regiment.
Chart II says of Flamboro West. Chart II.
Loyalist Ancestors: Some Families of the Hamilton Area, by Hamilton Branch UELs Assoc. of Canada, 1986. Page 325.
From Pam Wilkie. Orders of Council of Loyalists' Children's land grant submissions, date 23 Nov. 1816.

+255 vii. **William VAN EVERY**, born 1792, West Flamboro, ONT, Canada; married Mary 'Polly' GREEN.
+256 viii. **Peter VAN EVERY**, born abt 1794, West Flamboro, ONT, Canada; died bef Aug 1832.
+257 ix. **Andrew David VAN EVERY**, born Mar 1798, West Flamboro, ONT, Canada; married Nancy Lucinda Van SELLAS, 25 Jul 1873, Dumfries, ONT, Canada; died 25 Jul 1873, St. George, Brant Co., Ontario.
+258 x. **Charles VAN EVERY**, born 2 Sep 1798, Flamboro W, Wentworth Co. ONT, Canada; married Joanna PETTIT, abt 1822; married Rachel MALCOLM, 18 Jan 1866, Ontario, Canada; died 6 Feb 1880, Brant County, Ontario.
+259 xi. **Elizabeth Ann VAN EVERY**, born 1805, West Flamboro, ONT, Canada; married Samuel William LENNINGTON, abt 1823; died 12 Jun 1870.

168. **Benjamin Van EVERY** (McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 23 May 1759 in Lunenburg, NY. He died about 1795 at the age of 36. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 44. Soldier in Butler's Rangers. Listed many places as such. One is THE CENTENNIAL OF THE SETTLEMENT OF UPPER CANADA BY THE UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS, 1784-1884, etc., 1885, Rose Publishing Co., Toronto; reprinted

by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, Baltimore, 1969. Page 328. Says he had a wife, four sons and one daughter.
NY in the Revolution, by Berthold FERNOW, 1972, page 206. The NY Line,
10 May 1777; war. des'd 10 June 1777. M R

Benjamin Van EVERY and Mary were married. **Mary** was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 44.

Benjamin Van EVERY and Mary had the following children:

260 i. **son one Van EVERY** was born (date unknown). Supplementary UEL list states that he had four sons and one daughter. The only son who is named is John Cox VAN EVERY.

261 ii. **son two Van EVERY** was born (date unknown). .

262 iii. **son three Van EVERY** was born (date unknown).

263 iv. **Daughter one Van EVERY** was born (date unknown). Supplementary UEL list states that he had four sons and one daughter.

264 v. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] **John Cox Van EVERY** was born (date unknown).

170. **Samuel Van EVERY** (McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1763 in New York. He died after 1820 at the age of 57. He was soldier in Butler's Rangers. Listed many places as such. One is THE CENTENNIAL OF THE SETTLEMENT OF UPPER CANADA BY THE UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS, 1784-1884, etc., 1885, Rose Publishing Co., Toronto; reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, Baltimore, 1969. Page 268. His residence was H. District. Butler's Rangers, P. Niagara Stamped Book.
THE MIMICO STORY, by Harvey CURRELL, 1967, published by Town of Mimico and Library Board, Mimico, ON, Canada. This little book has page numbers, but not shown on the copies of pages sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by a correspondent. It says Samuel VAN EVERY, son of McGregory VAN EVERY, moved sometime after his son, Peter, was born in 1794 to Beverley Township, near Hamilton, and by 1816, young Peter had married a Toronto district girl named Agnes BARRY.
VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 45. Son of McGregory VAN EVERY, was born in 1763, in New York State. He appears in a list of settlers at Niagara, 1784, as occupying Lot No. 77, 'on the North River and West. In 1795 he was in Newark Township, Concession 5, Lot 17, but on receiving 200 acres for his military service, and 200 acres for his wife, Hannah COON (daughter of John COON, U.E.L.), he located in Beverley

Township. In the Assessment Roll of 1820, Samuel is sown as farming Lots 18 and 19, Concession 6. Children listed.

Samuel Van EVERY and Hannah COON were married. **Hannah COON** was born (date unknown).

Samuel Van EVERY and Hannah COON had the following children:

+265 i. **Peter Van EVERY**, born 3 Mar 1794; married Agnes BARRY, bef 1816, Ontario, Canada; died 3 Mar 1873, Mimico, ONT, Canada.
+266 ii. **William B. Van EVERY**, married Catherine HORNING; married Hannah BEASLEY; died bef 1848.
+267 iii. **Mary Van EVERY**, married George RYMAL, 1823.
+268 iv. **John Van EVERY**.
+269 v. **Elizabeth Van EVERY**, born 1800; married Joseph RYMAL, 23 Feb 1819; died 1862.

171. **William Van EVERY** (McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1765 in Lunenburg, NY. He died in 1832 at the age of 67. He was buried in Warner Cem. Niagara Twp., St. Catherine's, ONT. Papers in possession of Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE, state he served as a private soldier in Butler's Rangers. On March 12, 1792, he petitioned the Land Board of the District of Nassau (Niagara) for a grant of land and was given lot number 183 in Newark (Niagara) Twp. Under an Order-in-council dated 15 June 1793, he was granted lots 96, 97 and 120 in the twp of Thorold. He was the second husband of Elizabeth STEVENS, dau of John STEVENS, U.E. Her only child by her first husband, Lt. Frederick Dochstader, was Catharine, who married Capt. John DeCou. William VAN EVERY died in 1832 aged 67 years. Elizabeth VAN EVERY died in 1857 aged 93 years.
Soldier in Butler's Rangers. Listed many places as such. One is THE CENTENNIAL OF THE SETTLEMENT OF UPPER CANADA BY THE UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS, 1784-1884, etc., 1885, Rose Publishing Co., Toronto; reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, Baltimore, 1969. Page 268. His residence was H. District. Butler's Rangers, S.G.
VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 45, 46. Was born 1765, probably at Lunenburg, NY. Like his brothers he was a soldier in Butler's Rangers. For his services in the Revolutionary War he was granted three lots of land, 96, 97 and 120, 9th Township of Niagara. Two years later he was granted 24 acres, and later in 1797 an additional 350 acres, family lands. In 1804 his holdings were completed by a further grant to adjust irregularities in survey.
In the Assessment Roll of 1820 his farm is listed in Niagara and Stamford. When the United Empire Loyalists left their houses and possessions to make new homes in the 'British Wilderness' they also left their churches behind. War does not foster Christian living. However, soon after the Rangers disbanded and their homesteads had been established, there came from across the border, missionaries of such evangelistic fervors that religious awakening swept the

country. Among the lay leaders in the revival which changed rough soldiers to devout churchmen were Christian WARNER and William VAN EVERY. The original homestead of William is still in existence and part of its land is in possession of his great grandson, J. J. CHARTERIS-THOMSON, Woodend, Niagara Township, in whose home is the document granting the land from George III, dated 6th May 1796. In this home is also some of the original family furniture, of exquisite workmanship. William married Elizabeth YOUNG, widow of Lieut. Frederick DOCKSTADER, who received for the military services of her late husband 1200 acres of land in Concession 6 and 7, Beverley Township. This land was not developed by the VAN EVERYs, probably it was timbered and sold.
William VAN EVERY died in 1832, and Elizabeth his wife in 1857. Both are buried in the VAN EVERY family plot, Warner Cemetery.

William Van EVERY and Elizabeth YOUNG were married. **Elizabeth YOUNG** died in 1857. She was buried in Warner Cem. Niagara Twp., St. Catherine's, ONT. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 46, 47. Elizabeth YOUNG, wife of William VAN EVERY, was probably the daughter of George YOUNG, a native of PA of German descent. The children of George were: Adam YOUNG, married Catherine, daughter of Thomas HEASLIP; Henry YOUNG, married Phoebe VAN EVERY; and probably also, Daniel, Abraham, George, and John. John YOUNG was the Minister of the Presbyterian Church at Niagara, 1796. All were registered U.E.L.
Elizabeth YOUNG had previously married Col. Frederick DOCHSTADER
and had a daughter, Catherine, born Jan. 1781. Frederick died October of the same year, and Catherine was brought up in the home of William VAN EVERY until her eighteenth year when she married Captain John De Cou. An account of the life of this distinguished gentleman is given in 'Ontario Historical Papers and Records', Vol 22, page 92. Children listed.

William Van EVERY and Elizabeth YOUNG had the following children:

+270 i. **Mary Van EVERY**, born 16 Sep 1787, Niagara Twp., NY; married Peter WARNER, 16 Jun 1807; died 1846.
+271 ii. **Elizabeth Van EVERY**, born 31 Jan 1791, Niagara Twp., NY; married Peter WEAVER, 16 Aug 1810; died 1850.
+272 iii. **Phoebe Van EVERY**, born 9 Apr 1793, Niagara Twp., NY; married Abraham MARKLE, abt 1821.
+273 iv. **John Van EVERY**, born 19 Mar 1795; married Margaret MCKINLEY, abt 1820; married Nellie HESS, aft 1841; died 1862.
+274 v. **Peter Van EVERY**, born 1798; married Alice WILLIAMS.
+275 vi. **William Van EVERY**, born 1802; married UNMARRIED.
+276 vii. **Rebecca Van EVERY**, born 1805; married Christopher WILLIAMS.
277 viii. **Samuel Van EVERY** was born in 1807. He died in 1814 at the age of 7. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947.

+278 ix. **Joseph Van EVERY**, born 17 Jun 1809; married Mary HESLOP, 1828; died 3 Oct 1849.

172. **Phoebe Van EVERY** (McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1767 in Kinderhook, NY. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 41, 47, 48.
Orders of Council of Loyalists' Children's land grant submissions. 8 July 1801.

Phoebe Van EVERY and Henry YOUNG Pvt. were married in Ontario, Canada. **Henry YOUNG Pvt.** was born in 1762 in Mohawk Valley, NY. He died in 1838 at the age of 76. Papers in possession of Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE, He was UE, of Ancaster.
Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch, UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 772. Says his residence was Ancaster and Grand River, ON.
!VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 47, 48. Says Phoebe born 1767 at Kinderhook, NY, was married at Niagara to Henry YOUNG, son of George YOUNG, a native of PA. Henry YOUNG, U.E.L. had taken up land at Ancaster and Grand River. Children listed.
Loyalist Ancestors: Some Families of the Hamilton Area, by Hamilton Branch UELs Assoc. of Canada, 1986. Page 273. From Pam Wilkie.

Henry YOUNG and Phoebe Van EVERY had the following children:

+279 i. **Mary YOUNG**, married John NELLIS.

280 ii. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] **Peter YOUNG** was born (date unknown). Reported from Grand River.

281 iii. **David YOUNG** was born (date unknown). of Ancaster, Ontario, Canada.

282 iv. **John H. YOUNG** was born (date unknown). of London.
!Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch, UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 772. Says his parents' residence was Ancaster and Grand River, ON.

+283 v. **William YOUNG**, born ONT, Canada; married Catherine DECEW; died 4 Jun 1892.

173. **Peter A. Van EVERY** (McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1771 in Kinderhook, NY. He died before 1816 at the age of 45. Mitchell Papers: state probably never married.
Papers in possession of Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE, state: He served during the Revolutionary War in Butler's Rangers, as a private soldier.
Under an Order-in-council dated 28 June 1794, he located on lot 9 in the first concession

Flamboro West. He died prior to 1812.
Soldier in Butler's Rangers. Listed many places as such. One is THE CENTENNIAL OF THE SETTLEMENT OF UPPER CANADA BY THE UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS, 1784-1884, etc., 1885, Rose Publishing Co., Toronto; reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, Baltimore, 1969. Page 328.
Letter to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE from Delores MacINTYRE, of Lacombe, Canada. She says he and John PURVIS made a joint claim for land, in one document. VAN EVERY BOOK by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 48. Peter, son of McGregory, was born at Kinderhook, 1771, and died before 1816. In 1794 he was granted Lot 9, Concession 1, at Flamboro West. Probably he never married.
In the original papers in the Ontario Archives it is recorded that Peter's land was transferred to 'David heir at law to Peter VAN EVERY.' In the Assessment Roll of 1820, Lot 9, concession 1, was occupied by David, son of David Sr. In 1812, Peter was a soldier in the Fifth Lincoln and Second York Regiment and was granted a medal for action at Detroit. It is probably that the early death of Peter accounts for the popularity of the name among the Van Every families and caused David Jr. to call his eldest son Peter.

Peter A. Van EVERY and Elizabeth LORN were married. **Elizabeth LORN** was born (date unknown). Info prepared by Anna Mae VAN EVERY but all other reports state he did not marry?

174. **Andrew Van EVERY Sr.** (McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1773 in Kinderhook, NY. He died in Aug 1832 at the age of 59. He was buried in W Flamboro Cem, Christie's Crnrs, ONT, Canada. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 48, 49. Andrew was born at or near Kinderhook, NY, 1773, and died 1832. In 1793 he married Jane, daughter of John PURVIS, UEL. In 1793, Andrew petitioned the Government for lands, stating that his father and five brothers had served in the Revolutionary War, that the care of his mother and sisters had devolved
on him, and that he had been too young to enlist. He was granted Lot 1, Concession 1, West Flamboro. In 1807 he received an additional grant of 200 acres. In 1807.
Andrew witnessed a petition at Ancaster and in 1809 was juryman at Flamboro. In the Assessment Roll of 1820 Andrew was living on Lot 1, Concession 1, but in 1851 there seem to have been no descendents living in the township. He or another Andrew was commissioned Ensign in the Second Gore Militia under Col. CHISHOLM. This name and the names of the other officers of this Regiment are associated with Oakville, ON, and suggest that Andrew and his sons moved to Trafalgar or Halton. Children listed.
Papers in possession of Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE, state: Under an Order-in-Council dated 8th July 1794, he located lot 1 in the first concession, Flamboro West.
West Flamborough Presbyterian Cemetery, Christie's Corners. Pam Wilkie.
Orders of Council of Loyalists' Children's land grant submissions. 3 Mar 1794.

Andrew Van EVERY Sr. and Jane PURVIS were married on 3 Mar 1794. **Jane PURVIS** was born in Oct 1768. She died on 1 Sep 1834 at the age of 65. BIRTH,DEATH: West Flamboro Pres. Church Recs. West Flamborough Presbyterian Cemetery, Christie's Corners. Pam Wilkie. Letter to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE from Delores MacINTYRE, of Lacombe, Canada. !VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 48, 49. Flamboro West. Hand written name of wife was Purbus not Purvis?

Andrew Van EVERY and Jane PURVIS had the following children:

+284 i. **Sarah Van EVERY**, married William MCKINLEY.
+285 ii. **Elizabeth Van EVERY**, married George STANTON, 1835, Ancaster, Wentworth Co., Ontario, Canada.
+286 iii. **Rebecca Van EVERY**, married Steven WEAVER, 1848.
287 iv. **child Van EVERY** was born (date unknown).

+288 v. **Peter Van EVERY**, born aft 1793; married Elizabeth LORNE, 1818.

175. **Johannes Van IVEREN** (Johannes Van-5, Myndert Van-4, Johannes Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 20 Dec 1768 in New York.

Johannes Van IVEREN and Hannah WESSELS were married before 1791. **Hannah WESSELS** was born (date unknown). Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B. PENROSE, Vol 2, page 897. Luke WESSELS, will dated 6 July 1824, probated 4 Nov. 1825. Legatees: sons, Luke L., Cornelius, Isaac I., and Abraham; daughters, Christina VAN VALKENBERG and Hannah VAN EVRA; Polly VAN HOUSEN. Executors: son, Luke L. and David F. SACIA. Witnesses: David SACIA, George SPRAKER., B. VAN KEUREN, David (next page not copied).
Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B. PENROSE, Vol 2, page 839. Van Every/Van Ivern, John and Cornelia (Van Alstyn)': Johannes, b 20 Dec b 1768, bapt 29 Jan 1769 (RDSA:93); Elisabeth, b, 28 Jan 1771, bapt. 10 Mar 1771 (RDSA:109); Maria, b 29 May 1787, bapt. 26 June 1787 (DRC:85). Sponsors: Nicholas van Yvern and Nelje (re: 1); Goose van Aalstein and Elisabeth (re:2); Samuel Gardenier and Maria Gardenier (re: 3)

Johannes Van IVEREN and Hannah WESSELS had the following child:

289 i. **Catherine Van IVEREN** was born in 1791.

203. **Maria Van IVEREN** (Rynier Van-5, Barent Van-4, Rynier Myndertse Van-3, Myndert

Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1777.

Maria Van IVEREN and Heinrickus DUTCHER were married in 1799. **Heinrickus DUTCHER** was born (date unknown).

205. **John R. Van IVEREN** (Rynier Van-5, Barent Van-4, Rynier Myndertse Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 11 Jun 1781. He died in 1865 at the age of 84. Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B. PENROSE, Vol 2, page 839. Listed under Probate Abstract: Van Every, Rinear, (of Canajoharie), will dated !22 Oct 1806; probated 28 May 1812. Legatees: wife, Elizabeth; sons, Rinear R. and John R.; daughters, Elizabeth, Maria, Jane (decd., and her children), and Nells (decd., and her children). Executors: wife; James Know, Corneluis Wynkoop. Witnesses: Abram C. Van Alstine, Aron Brower, John Van Slyke (WMC 56:384)

John R. Van IVEREN and Elizabeth YATES were married. **Elizabeth YATES** died after 1831.

John R. Van IVEREN and Elizabeth YATES had the following child:

+290 i. **Rynier Van EVERA**, born 10 Oct 1801; married Hannah Julia MAY; died 31 Dec 1878.

206. **Rynier Van IVEREN** (Cornelius Van-5, Barent Van-4, Rynier Myndertse Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1768. He died in 1824 at the age of 56. THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 31, 32.
Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families, by Maryly B. PENROSE, Vol 2, page 839. Listed under Probate Abstract: Van Everer, Rynere, (of Canajoharie), will dated 29 June 1824; probated 16 June 1825. Legatees: wife, Catherine; sons, John, James and Cornelius; daughters, Jane, Eliza, Catherine (all unmarried) and Cornelia and Sally (both married). Executors: son, Cornelius; friend, Cornelius N. Van Evera. Witnesses: Cornelius N. and John N. Van Everer, John Taylor. (WMC 57:183)

Rynier Van IVEREN and Catherine Caty DAVIS were married. **Catherine Caty DAVIS** was born in 1771. She died in 1837 at the age of 66.

Rynier Van IVEREN and Catherine Caty DAVIS had the following children:

291 i. **John Van EVERY** died after 1825.

292 ii. **James Van EVERY** died after 1825.
293 iii. **Cornelius Van EVERY** died after 1825.
294 iv. **Cornelia Van EVERY** died after 1825.
295 v. **Sally Van EVERY** died after 1825.

296 vi. **Jane Van EVERY** died after 1825.

+297 vii. **Eliza Van EVERY**, married George I. DAVIDSON, 10 Jul 1828, New York; died aft 1825.
298 viii. **Catherine Van EVERY** died after 1825.

213. **Barant MULLER** (Sarah Van Iveren-5, Barent Van-4, Rynier Myndertse Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1762. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2]

Barant MULLER and Cornelia GOEWEY were married. **Cornelia GOEWEY**, daughter of Johannes GOEWAY and Maria Van IVEREN, was born (date unknown).

219. **Cornelia GOEWEY** (Maria Van Iveren-5, Barent Van-4, Rynier Myndertse Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown).

Cornelia GOEWEY and Barant MULLER were married. **Barant MULLER**, son of Johannes MULLER and Sarah Van IVEREN, was born in 1762. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2]

223. **Joseph (Gosen) Van IVEREN** (Martinus Van-5, Barent Van-4, Rynier Myndertse Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 28 Dec 1780. He died on 8 Jul 1842 at the age of 61. He was buried in So. Galway Cem, NY. VAN ALSTYNE - VAN ALSTINE FAMILY HISTORY, Vol 3, 1981.
!THE RECORDS OF THE VAN EVERY FAMILY, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 22, 33.
The descendents of his son, Joseph, moved to Coldwater, Michigan. Cemetery records, state he was 61 yrs, 6 mos, 10 days at death.

Joseph (Gosen) Van IVEREN and Phebe SPRAGUE were married. **Phebe SPRAGUE** was born on 21 Sep 1789. She died on 26 Jul 1842 at the age of 52. Cemetery records, state she was 52 yrs, 10 mos, 5 days at death.

Joseph (Gosen) Van IVEREN and Phebe SPRAGUE had the following children:

+299 i. **Mathias Van EVERY**, married Rebecca .
300 ii. **Cornelia Van EVERY** was born on 3 Feb 1816. She died on 17 May 1842 at the age of 26. She was buried in So. Galway Cem, NY. Cemetery records, state she was 26 years 3 months, 14 days at death.

236. **David PRUYN** (Casparus-5, Alida Van Iveren-4, Warner Van-3, Carsten Fredericksen Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1771. He died in 1843 at the age of 72.

David PRUYN and Huybertie LANSING were married. **Huybertie LANSING** was born (date unknown).

Seventh Generation

241. **Mary Van IVEREN** (Ide Van-6, Ide (Eade) (Eden)-5, Myndert Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1777.

Mary Van IVEREN and Henry DUTCHER were married in 1799. **Henry DUTCHER** was born (date unknown).

249. **Mary VAN EVERY** (David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). Piersol, page 117. She was 'not listed elsewhere' in the book, page 117,
marriage record in Ancaster, apparently. States both were of Glanford., 1825.
Loyalist Ancestors: Some Families of the Hamilton Area, by Hamilton Branch UELs Assoc. of Canada, 1986. Page 325. From Pam Wilkie. Orders of Council of Loyalists' Children's land grant submissions, date 2 Feb. 1825.

Mary VAN EVERY and Robert LAIRD were married in 1825. **Robert LAIRD** was born (date unknown). Piersol, page 117. He was 'not listed elsewhere' in the book, page 117, marriage record in Ancaster, apparently. States both were of Glanford, 1825.

Robert LAIRD and Mary VAN EVERY had the following children:

301 i. **Robert LAIRD, JR.** was born (date unknown).
+302 ii. **LAIRD**, married HENDERSON.

250. **David VAN EVERY** (David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1782. Van Every book, by Mary (Blackadar) Piersol, 1947. Page 49, 50.
David, son of David, was born during that troubled time when the VAN EVERY family was moving from Schoharie to Niagara. In 1802 he married Eliza JONES. Next year being 'upward of twenty one' he 'prays for land as son of a UEL'; his request was granted. In 1804, David was appointed Constable for Beverley and West Flamboro; in 1811, was Poundkeeper and Parish and Town Officer for the two townships. In the War of 1812 David was a Lieut. in the Second York Regiment.
Mitchell papers, page 2 He was a Major (Lieutenant (P) in the Canadian army in the war of 1812. Tradition says he was either shot or fell from his horse and killed as he returned home and that his wife went insane. His children were taken by Col. Simonds near St. Catherines, Ont.
Loyalist Ancestors: Some Families of the Hamilton Area, by Hamilton Branch UELs Assoc. of

Canada, 1986. Page 325.
From Pam Wilkie. Orders of Council of Loyalists' Children's land grant submissions, date 13 Apr 1802.

David VAN EVERY and Sarah Eliza JONES were married in 1802. **Sarah Eliza JONES** was born (date unknown). She is thought to have gone insane.
See Mitchell papers, page 2 also Van Every book, by Mary (Blackadar) Piersol, 1947. Page 49, 50.

David VAN EVERY and Sarah Eliza JONES had the following children:

+303 i. **Sarah VAN EVERY**, married Elias Petty FORSYTHE.
+304 ii. **Ann VAN EVERY**, married HENDERSON.
+305 iii. **Elizabeth VAN EVERY**, married DIXON.
+306 iv. **Isaac Brock VAN EVERY**, married Martha CALDWELL, Rochester, NY; died 1887, Brooklyn, NY.
307 v. **Samuel VAN EVERY** was born (date unknown). FGS given to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE.

308 vi. **John VAN EVERY** was born (date unknown). FGS given to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE.

+309 vii. **David VAN EVERY**, married Esther POTTRUFF.
+310 viii. **Peter A. VAN EVERY**, born 1805; married Elizabeth MARKLE, 17 Nov 1827, Canada; died 29 Sep 1869.
+311 ix. **Hugh VAN EVERY**, born 14 Feb 1817, W. Flamboro, ONT, Canada; married Julia Ann (Inley) BOWMAN, 1837; died 28 Aug 1897, Dundas, Wentworth Co, , Ontario.

251. **Hannah VAN EVERY** (David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in Sep 1783. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 43. Chart II says she is from Flamboro West. Loyalist Ancestors: Some Families of the Hamilton Area, by Hamilton Branch UELs Assoc. of Canada, 1986. Page 325. From Pam Wilkie. Orders of Council of Loyalists' Children's land grant submissions, date 6 Dec 1803.

Hannah VAN EVERY and Cornelius CONNER were married. **Cornelius CONNER** was born (date unknown). Bob Van Every, Detroit: of Flamboro West.
!Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch,
UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 714. Says his residence was W. Flamboro, ON.

Cornelius CONNER and Hannah VAN EVERY had the following child:

+312 i. **John CONNER**, born abt 1810, Flamboro W, Wentworth Co. ONT, Canada; married Hannah ; died 22 Oct 1877.

252. **Samuel VAN EVERY** (David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in Sep 1785. Loyalist Ancestors: Some Families of the Hamilton Area, by Hamilton Branch UELs Assoc. of Canada, 1986. Page 325. From Pam Wilkie. Orders of Council of Loyalists' Children's land grant submissions, date 6 Dec. 1803.
PIERSOL, 1947. Page 50, 51. Samuel, son of David, is called by REID (sometime Provincial Archivist) 'Sam of Ancaster.' His records are scant; in the Assessment Roll of 1820, there are no VAN EVERYs listed in Ancaster. This may be the Samuel who was a private in the First Lincoln Regiment 1823. 'These may be his children.' Then are listed 2 sons, and some others who, it says, 'may or may not be descendents of Samuel.'

Samuel VAN EVERY had the following children:

+313 i. **John VAN EVERY**, married Lucy .

314 ii. **William VAN EVERY** was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 50, 51. Samuel, son of David, is called by REID (sometime Provincial Archivist) 'Sam of Ancaster.' His records are scant; in the Assessment Roll of 1820 there are no VAN EVERYs listed in Ancaster. This may be the Samuel who was a private in the First Lincoln Regiment 1823. 'These may be his children.' Then are listed 2 sons, and some others who, it says, 'may or may not be descendents of Samuel.' Under William VAN EVERY, marriage bond in index Ottawa Archives, 1829.

253. **John VAN EVERY** (David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1786 in Niagara on Lake, NY. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] He died about 1864 at the age of 78. From Bob Van Every, Detroit: of Ancaster, Wentworth Co., Ontario, Canada.
Loyalist Ancestors: Some Families of the Hamilton Area, by Hamilton Branch UELs Assoc. of Canada, 1986. Page 325. From Pam Wilkie.
Orders of Council of Loyalists' Children's land grant submissions, date, 23 Nov 1816.

John VAN EVERY and Lucy GREEN were married. **Lucy GREEN** was born on 3 Sep 1796 in Grimsby, UC, Canada. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2]

John VAN EVERY and Lucy GREEN had the following children:

315 i. **Andrew VAN EVERY** was born (date unknown).

+316 ii. **Maria VAN EVERY**, married Henry HENSHOT, 1843.
+317 iii. **Elizabeth VAN EVERY**, married George STANTON, 1835, Ancaster, Wentworth Co., Ontario, Canada.
+318 iv. **Sophia VAN EVERY**, married BARTON.
+319 v. **Jane VAN EVERY**, born 29 May 1816; married Alexander Sumner COOPER; died 1903.
+320 vi. **Margaret VAN EVERY**, born abt 1823; married Melvin PEMBLETON.
+321 vii. **John G. VAN EVERY**, born 29 Feb 1824, Etobicoke, Ontario; married Sarah OGDEN, 12 Oct 1858, Ontario, Canada; died 7 Jul 1867.
+322 viii. **Gordon VAN EVERY**, born 1828; married Eliza Jane .
+323 ix. **Allen VAN EVERY**, born 17 Mar 1829; married Catherine WEAVER, 7 Jun 1856; died 21 Oct 1911.
324 x. **Abigail VAN EVERY** was born about 1840. She died about 1888 at the age of 48.

255. **William VAN EVERY** (David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1792 in West Flamboro, ONT, Canada. Mitchell: Listed as William of Dumfries. He may be the ancestor of the Van Every families living near Petosky, MI. At any rate their forebear was a William Van Every and he married Polly ? and had the children entered on chart.
!VAN EVERY FAMILY book, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, page 52, mixes William and Peter, sons of David, as she was unable to sort out which children belonged to which father or ancestor.
Loyalist Ancestors: Some Families of the Hamilton Area, by Hamilton Branch UELs Assoc. of Canada, 1986. Page 325. From Pam Wilkie.
Orders of Council of Loyalists' Children's land grant submissions, date 23 Nov 1816.

William VAN EVERY and Mary 'Polly' GREEN were married. **Mary 'Polly' GREEN** was born (date unknown).

William VAN EVERY and Mary 'Polly' GREEN had the following children:

+325 i. **David VAN EVERY**, married Ann STEWART; died Columbus, OH.
+326 ii. **Mollie VAN EVERY**, married Peter KLINE.
+327 iii. **Eliza VAN EVERY**, married Alfred AYREST.
+328 iv. **Sally VAN EVERY**, married MCGILL.
329 v. **Peggy VAN EVERY** was born (date unknown).

+330 vi. **Harriet VAN EVERY**, married William HARRIS; married WOODSTOCK; married Aaron WALKER, 1867, now Stroud, Victoria, ONT, Canada.
+331 vii. **Samuel VAN EVERY**, born 28 Sep 1819, Hamilton, Ontario; married Mary Margaret BEASLEY, abt 1846.
+332 viii. **James Van EVERY**, born 19 Feb 1825, UC, Canada; married Sarah Jane BEAR; died 16 Nov 1909.
+333 ix. **John Van EVERY**, born 1830; married SHELL.

256. **Peter VAN EVERY** (David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born about 1794 in West Flamboro, ONT, Canada. He died before Aug 1832 at the age of 38. VAN EVERY FAMILY book, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, page 52, mixes William and Peter, sons of David, as she was unable to sort out which children belonged to which father or ancestor.
Loyalist Ancestors: Some Families of the Hamilton Area, by Hamilton Branch UELs Assoc. of Canada, 1986. Page 325. From Pam Wilkie.
Orders of Council of Loyalists' Children's land grant submissions, date 15 Nov 1820.
AE - film #0566890, Ontario, Wentworth Probate Record, Vol. A - E, 1816- 1834. Peter, VAN EVERY: yeoman of W. Flamboro, will dated Aug 1832, estate divided among 3 daughters.

Peter VAN EVERY had the following children:

334 i. **William VAN EVERY** was born (date unknown).
335 ii. **Melissa VAN EVERY** was born (date unknown).
336 iii. **Lucina VAN EVERY** was born (date unknown).
337 iv. **Jane VAN EVERY** was born (date unknown).

257. **Andrew David VAN EVERY** (David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in Mar 1798 in West Flamboro, ONT, Canada. He died on 25 Jul 1873 at the age of 75 in St. George, Brant Co., Ontario. Piersol bok states he was a Baptist. He located on a wild lot in South Dumfries Township.
History of Brant County, Ontario, Canada, page 188, publishing date not shown, but sometime in the 1800's.
Microfilm #105,463, found at LDS FHC. Shows 1851 Canadian census Brant Co., Brantford

Twp. He is shown as age 54. J. FRANKE has seen census microfilm, S. Dumfries, Brant Co., page 37. Born Canada, Bapt religion, occupation farmer, age 54. Census 1861, shown as 64. Page 19.
Loyalist Ancestors: Some Families of the Hamilton Area, by Hamilton Branch UELs Assoc. of Canada, 1986. Page 325. From Pam Wilkie.
Orders of Council of Loyalists' Children's land grant submissions, date 5 Mar 1823.
Chart from Mary Ann LITTLE, gives his middle name.

Andrew David VAN EVERY and Nancy Lucinda Van SELLAS were married on 25 Jul 1873 in Dumfries, ONT, Canada. **Nancy Lucinda Van SELLAS** was born about 1802. She died on 2 Dec 1880 at the age of 78 in St. George, Brant Co., Ontario. Data is from Kathy VAN EVERY.
VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. !Chart II.
History of Brant County, Ontario, Canada, page 188, publishing date not shown, but sometime in the 1800's. Microfilm #105,463, found at LDS FHC. 1851 Canadian census Brant, Brantford Twp. She is shown as age 49.
J. FRANKE has seen census microfilm, for 1851, page 37, and 1861, page 19. S. Dumfries, Brant Co.. Born Canada, Bapt religion, occupation farmer, age 48, 1851. Census 1861, shown as 60. Page 19.
Mary Ann LITTLE, chart, shows she died S. Dumfries, ON.

Andrew David VAN EVERY and Nancy Lucinda Van SELLAS had the following children:

+338 i. **Samuel VAN EVERY**, born 25 Feb 1820, Canada; married Margaret Jane WATKINS, 22 May 1866, Brownsville, MI; married Abigail STEWART, 23 Feb 1847, Norfolk County, Ontario; married Cordelia HITCHCOCK, 8 Apr 1840, Canada; died 18 Apr 1880, San Marcos, TX.

+339 ii. **John C. VAN EVERY**, born 29 Dec 1821, Canada; married Louisa ; died Canada.

+340 iii. **William Nelson VAN EVERY**, born 4 Nov 1822, St. George, Brant Co., Ontario; married Sarah Marie WILBUR; married Charlotte , aft 6 Apr 1856; died 1 Feb 1907, Middleville, MI.

341 iv. **Sarah VAN EVERY** was born on 6 Oct 1825. She died on 26 Mar 1827 at the age of 1. History of Brant County, Ontario, Canada, page 188, publishing date not shown, but sometime in the 1800's. Microfilm #105,463, found at LDS FHC. Other references in possession of Joyce VAN AVERY FRANKE.
!VAN EVERY FAMILY book by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, page 53, does not list this child.

+342 v. **Sarah Jane VAN EVERY**, born 4 Nov 1827, Canada; married Thomas PASSMORE, 1848, Norfolk County, Ontario; died 22 May 1908, Michigan.

+343 vi. **Melinda VAN EVERY**, born 29 Nov 1830, Canada; married Wallace William DOUD; died 1897, Canada.

344 vii. **Martha VAN EVERY** was born on 15 Jan 1833. She died on 9 Aug 1834 at the

age of 1. History of Brant County, Ontario, Canada, page 188, publishing date not shown, but sometime in the 1800's. Microfilm #105,463, found at LDS FHC. Other references in possession of Joyce VAN AVERY FRANKE.
VAN EVERY FAMILY book by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, page 53, does not list this child.

+345 viii. **Lemuel VAN EVERY**, born 18 May 1835, Canada; married Martha SHUART, 12 Oct 1859, Brantford Twp., Brant County, Ontario; died 25 Apr 1893, Ingersoll, Oxford, ONT.

+346 ix. **Rachel VAN EVERY**, born 18 Mar 1837, Canada; married James IRVING, 1860; died 29 Nov 1883, Middleville, MI.

347 x. **Mary M. VAN EVERY** was born on 24 Jul 1839. She died on 6 Aug 1839 at the age of 0. History of Brant County, Ontario, Canada, page 188, publishing date is not shown, but sometime in the 1800's. Microfilm #105,463, found at LDS FHC. Other references in possession of Joyce VAN AVERY FRANKE.
VAN EVERY FAMILY book by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, page 53, does not list this child.

+348 xi. **Ellen VAN EVERY**, born 19 Sep 1841, Canada; married James E. KITCHEN; died 14 Jun 1914, Canada.

+349 xii. **George VANEVERA**, born 2 Jun 1843, St. George, Brant Co., Ontario; married Mary Jane CASSADA, 24 Jan 1866, Ontario, Canada; died 3 Apr 1912, St. George, Brant Co., Ontario.

+350 xiii. **Mary Ann VAN EVERY**, born 24 Dec 1846; married Daniel BREEN, 1872; married Edward KITCHEN; died 4 Nov 1928.

351 xiv. **Wilamina VAN EVERY** was born on 30 May 1849. She died on 29 Sep 1862 at the age of 13. History of Brant County, Ontario, Canada, page 188, publishing date is not shown, but sometime in the 1800's. Microfilm #105,463, found at LDS FH 1851 Canadian census of S. Dumfries, Brant Co., show her as age 3, page 37, but the 1861 census of same, page 19 show her as age 12.
VAN EVERY FAMILY book by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, page 53, does not list this child.

258. **Charles VAN EVERY** (David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 2 Sep 1798 in Flamboro W, Wentworth Co. ONT, Canada.[6] [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] He died on 6 Feb 1880 at the age of 81 in Brant County, Ontario.[7] The Mitchell Papers: Gives date of birth first as 1797, and later as 1787 to 1789. Says he was at Flamboro West in 1797, according to Piersol.
Bob Van Every, Detroit: says he was born 2 Sep 1797.
Canadian census 1851 S. Dumfries, Brant Co., page 61, show Charles as age 52, married, born Canada,

6. Cecil A. Mitchell 16248 Semrau St. Detroit, MI, "McGregor Van Every Family," , , (Detroit MI: ,), Page 7.
7. Data is from Ancestry Family tree supplied by various researchers around the world. If from a specific person, it should be listed under page number. .

Baptist religion, a farmer. He lived conc 1 lot 11, 50 A
CENSUS: 1851 Census of Canada East, age 52, est year birth abt 1800. Birth Canada, Canada West (Ontario), District 2, Dumfries, subdistrict 8.
Canadian census 1861 shows Charles as single, age 62. Born Canada West, Baptist religion, occupation farmer, living in S. Dumfries, Wentworth Co.
FGS given to Joyce (Van Avery) Franke show his birth date 2 sep 1797.
VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (Blackadar) Piersol, 1947. Page 51. Charles, son of David was born 1797 at Flamboro West and later moved to South Dumfries.
He was 'recommended for 200 acres of the Crown Permit' in 1821, the Order in Council giving his age as 22. He was a farmer and member of St. George Baptist Church. He married 'Joanny', who was born 1807. Children listed.
Loyalist Ancestors: Some Families of the Hamilton Area, by Hamilton Branch UELs Assoc. of Canada, 1986. Page 325. From Pam Wilkie.
Orders of Council of Loyalists' Children's land grant submissions, date 5 Nov 1823.
See the Mitchell Papers page 7 for write-up. In addition to above states he was a Captain in Canadian Army in the war of 1812.
DEATH: from Ont, Canada Deaths 1869-1938. Death date 6 Feb 1880, age 82.

Charles VAN EVERY and Joanna PETTIT were married about 1822. **Joanna PETTIT** was born on 18 Feb 1803. She died before 1861 at the age of 58. Canadian census 1861 shows Charles as single, age 62. No wife.
CENSUS: 1851 Canada, item #51 with Charles, born Canada, Baptist age 45.
DEATH: between 1851 and 1861 census.

Charles VAN EVERY and Joanna PETTIT had the following children:

352 i. **Mary M. VAN EVERY** was born on 5 Feb 1823.[8] She died before 1846 at the age of 23. Piersol shows Mary Jane VAN EVERY born 1846. Ancestry.ca as born 1847. If so, this Mary would have been born first and must have died young. They later named another Mary.

353 ii. **John VAN EVERY** was born on 8 Nov 1824.

354 iii. **Hannah VAN EVERY** was born on 25 Sep 1826.

+355 iv. **Jane VAN EVERY**, born 26 Mar 1828; married John BAPTIE.

+356 v. **Charles Clark VAN EVERY**, born 24 Dec 1830; married Eliza Jane HAWLEY, 23 Nov 1859, S Dumfries, Brant, Ontario, Canada; died 28 Sep 1905, Waterloo, Ontario.

357 vi. **Elizabeth VAN EVERY** was born on 30 Dec 1832.

+358 vii. **Ellen VAN EVERY**, born 29 Dec 1834, Ontario, Canada; married Titus LAWRASON; died 7 Jan 1931, London, Middlesex County, Ontario.

359 viii. **Sarah VAN EVERY** was born on 11 Mar 1837. This may be the Sarah VAN EVERY listed in the 1871 Canadian census as
single, not living with another family, born UC, C of E religion, age 35 years.
1851 Canadian census, S. Dumfries, Brant Co., page 61, shown as age 15.

8. Ibid.

+360 ix. **Nancy VAN EVERY**, born 1 Aug 1840; married Anthony ELLISON.

361 x. **Mary Jane VAN EVERY** was born about 1845. She is the second daughter named Mary, Ancestry.ca shows as born 1845.
1851 Canadian census shows her in this family, age 6.
!1861 Canadian census shows her in this family, age 13. Was living in S. Dumfries, with her widowed father, and married brother Clark and his wife Eliza and their son Frank.

362 xi. **Margaret VAN EVERY** was born on 21 Sep 1847. 1861 Canadian census shows her in this family, age 14. Was living in S. Dumfries, with her widowed father Charles, her brother Clark and his wife Eliza, their son Frank, age 1 and her sisters.
1851 Canadian census, S. Dumfries, Brant Co., page 61, shown as age 7, living with her parents.

Charles VAN EVERY and Rachel MALCOLM were married on 18 Jan 1866 in Ontario, Canada.[9] Ancestry.ca state marriage dates and that she was from Brant, Ontario, Canada. Note she was 60 yoa. **Rachel MALCOLM** was born about 1806. Book on Ontario marriages, page 96. States she was of S. Dumfries, Oakland.

259. **Elizabeth Ann VAN EVERY** (David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1805 in West Flamboro, ONT, Canada. She died on 12 Jun 1870 at the age of 65. Loyalist Ancestors: Some Families of the Hamilton Area, by Hamilton Branch UELs Assoc. of Canada, 1986. Page 325. From Pam Wilkie. Orders of Council of Loyalists' Children's land grant submissions, date 2 Feb 1825.
!Loyalist Ancestors: Some Families of the Hamilton Area, by Hamilton Branch
From John Van der Lelie gives her birth and death dates and middle name.

Elizabeth Ann VAN EVERY and Samuel William LENNINGTON were married about 1823. **Samuel William LENNINGTON** was born on 25 Dec 1792. He died on 10 Oct 1856 at the age of 63. Piersol: says he was William Lennington of South Dumfries.
Papers from John Van der Lelie give his birth and death dates.

Samuel William LENNINGTON and Elizabeth Ann VAN EVERY had the following children:

9. Ibid.

363 i. **Brock LINNINGTON** was born (date unknown).
364 ii. **Andrew LINNINGTON** was born (date unknown).
+365 iii. **Mary LINNINGTON**, married William HARE.
+366 iv. **Jane LINNINGTON**, married Robert DAVIDSON.
+367 v. **John Van Every LENNINGTON**, born 22 Feb 1830; married Agnes Caroline BUNDY, 20 Jan 1857; died 17 Jun 1919.

265. **Peter Van EVERY** (Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 3 Mar 1794. He died on 3 Mar 1873 at the age of 79 in Mimico, ONT, Canada. He was buried in Christ Church, Mimico, ONT, Canada. Piersol book: Lived in Beverley during boyhood then moved to Etobicoke Township, Concession 1, Lakeshore. In Mimico a street has been named after him. He married Agnes BARRY who died 1878, leaving a will which is remarkable for the large number of those named Agnes or Peter contained in it. Peter died 3 Mar 1873 and is buried in the graveyard of Christ Church, Mimico. Peter was one of the founders of this historic church (Christ Church, Mimico), prior to 1827, and was church warden continuously for many years. The vital statistics of all his family are to be found in the records of this church. Page 53, 54. Children listed.
Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch,
UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 716. Residence Mimico, ON.
THE MIMICO STORY, by Harvey CURRELL, 1967, published by Town of Mimico and Library Board, Mimico, ON, Canada. This little book does not have page numbers. Copies of pages were sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by a correspondent. It says Samuel VAN EVERY, son of McGregory VAN EVERY, and his wife moved sometime after their son, Peter, was born in 1794 to Beverley Township, near Hamilton, and by 1816, young Peter had married a Toronto district girl named Agnes BARRY.
Agnes' father gave the young couple a farm of their own as a wedding present. It was located in what is now Mimico, extending north from the lake to what is now the CNR line and west from Royal York Road, to the present boundary of New Toronto. Peter and Agnes VAN EVERY moved there in 1816, into a log house then standing on the property. They labored at creating a productive farm, took an active part in community affairs and had eight sons and daughters: Margaret, Hannah, Thomas, Mary Jane, Susanne, William, John and Agnes.
Around 1838, they built a handsome stone house on the north side of the Lake Shore Road. One of the showplaces of the district for more than a century, it was probably Mimico's first split-level house with the sitting room higher than the kitchen. It had a handsome fanlight over the front door, a Rowanberry tree in front which Peter planted, and the best well in the district. Just to the south of it, on the Van Every farm, was a beautiful point of the lakeshore with a handsome grove of pine trees.
The house stood until the late 1950's. In its last years, it was a tea room and restaurant known as Crofton Villa. It was finally demolished to make way for apartment buildings.
Peter VAN EVERY was present as a member at the first annual meeting for Christ Church parish. Another man present as a member was George GOLDTHORPE, who was of a family the VAN EVERYs married into. George GOLDTHORPE was appointed Rector's Warden by Dr. PHILLIPS, and the congregation selected Peter VAN EVERY as People's Warden. The two Wardens were not only wardens or principal officers of the church but were also town or

township wardens.
Peter was baptized in St. Mark's Church, Niagara in 1794. He lived in Beverley Township as a boy and as a youth of 18 he fought in the battle of Lundy's Lane. He came to Etobicoke Township shortly after, and settled on a farm, Concession 1 Lake Shore. This farm of about 100 acres reached from the Lakeshore almost to the present railway tracks on the west side of what is now the Royal York Road, living first in a log house, and about 1838 he built a little to the east. This house was torn down about 1952 and a block of apartments replaced it.
In 1816 Peter married Agnes BARRY who born on George Street in the town of York, a daughter of Thomas BARRY, the first town clerk of York, and one of the first merchants of the town. Peter was one of the founders of Christ Church, Mimico, and a church warden continuously for many years. All the vital statistics of his family are in the records of this church, and he and his wife are buried in the graveyard. He died in 1873 age 80 and his wife in 1878 age 83 leaving a family of four daughters and two sons.

Peter Van EVERY and Agnes BARRY were married before 1816 in Ontario, Canada. **Agnes BARRY** was born in 1797 in Norfolk County, Ontario. She died in 1878 at the age of 81 in Mimico, ONT, Canada. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947.
Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch,
UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 716. Residence Mimico, ON.

Peter Van EVERY and Agnes BARRY had the following children:

+368 i. **Thomas Van EVERY**, married Margaret GOULDTHORPE.

+369 ii. **Margaret Van EVERY**, born 1817; married Barnett GRIGGS Jr., 1838; died 1841.

+370 iii. **Hannah Van EVERY**, born 14 Apr 1820, Etobicoke Twp., Ontario; married John GOULDTHORPE, 5 Feb 1840, Mimico, ONT, Canada; died 1 Jan 1901.

+371 iv. **Mary Jane Van EVERY**, born 1827; married Thomas GOULDTHORPE, abt 1850; died aft 1878.

372 v. **Sussanna Van EVERY** was born in 1828. She died in 1837 at the age of 9. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947.
Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch, UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 716. Residence Mimico, ON.

+373 vi. **William Van EVERY**, born 1832, Etobicoke, Ontario; married Catherine MURRAY, abt 1854; died bet 1898 and 1899.

374 vii. **John Van EVERY** was born in 1833. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947.
Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch, UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 716.

+375 viii. **Agnes Matilda Van EVERY**, born 1836; married Benjamin GOULDTHORPE.

266. **William B. Van EVERY** (Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) died before 1848. He was buried in Ancaster, Wentworth Co., Ontario, Canada. Piersol book, page 117. This is a list of entries in the Ontario Militia Lists. Capt. Wm. B. VAN EVERY, 1831, 3rd Gore Reg. Also Capt. W. B. VAN EVERY, 1839, 3rd Hamilton and Twp. Barton Reg.
VAN EVERY FAMILY book by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 54, 55. William B. VAN EVERY, son of Samuel, lived in Barton, Wentworth Co. In 1831, he was Captain in the Third Gore Militia, a regiment of Hamilton and Barton. In 1835 he was confirmed in the King Street Methodist Church, Hamilton; he is mentioned in connection with a land grant, 1839. List: His descendents probably are: David B. VE; in Barton Directory, 1867, Ryckman's Corner; Abraham VE, of Barton, Directory, 1883, Ryckman's Corners; James E. VE; of Glanford, 1865 Directory; a fruit grower; Catherine VE, of Barton; m. Eli IRWIN, 1848.

William B. Van EVERY and Catherine HORNING were married. **Catherine HORNING** was buried in Ancaster, Wentworth Co., Ontario, Canada.

William B. Van EVERY and Catherine HORNING had the following children:

376 i. **David B. Van EVERY** was born (date unknown). Piersol: in Barton Directory, 1867, Ryckman's Corners.
VAN EVERY FAMILY book by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 54, 55. He is mentioned in connection with a land grant, 1839. List: His descendents probably are: David B. VE; in Barton Directory, 1867, Ryckman's Corner; Abraham VE, of Barton, Directory, 1883, Ryckman's Corners; James E. VE; of Glanford, 1865 Directory; a fruit grower; Catherine VE, of Barton; m. Eli IRWIN, 1848.

377 ii. **Abraham Van EVERY** was born (date unknown). Piersol book: of Barton, Directory, 1883, Ryckman's Corners. Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE wonders if this is the same Abraham as she found in Tuscarora 1861, for two reasons. 1) no other Abraham is shown in any other records, 2) the VAN EVERY on the next page in the Tuscarora census 1861 is David. This family has both a David and an Abraham.

378 iii. **James E. Van EVERY** was born (date unknown). Piersol: of Glanford, 1865 Directory, a fruit grower.

+379 iv. **Catherine Van EVERY**, married Eli IRWIN, 1848.
380 v. **Arlow Van EVERY** was born (date unknown).
381 vi. **Lewis Van EVERY** was born (date unknown).
+382 vii. **Hiram Van EVERY**, born 13 Mar 1832, Canada; married Maria R. MOORE, 5 Jan 1868; died 17 Mar 1892.
+383 viii. **John Van EVERY**, born abt 1834, Upper Canada, Canada; married Lucy KEW,

25 Dec 1860, Ontario, Canada; died abt 1920.

William B. Van EVERY and Hannah BEASLEY were married. **Hannah BEASLEY** was born after 1795. Loyalist Ancestors: Some Families of the Hamilton Area, by Hamilton Branch
UELs Assoc. of Canada, 1986. Page 248. From Pam Wilkie.

267. **Mary Van EVERY** (Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown).

Mary Van EVERY and George RYMAL were married in 1823. **George RYMAL**, son of RYMAL, was born (date unknown).

268. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] **John Van EVERY** (Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 55; John, son of Samuel VE, was baptised at St. Mark's, Niagara, 1794. Probably his children were: Andrew Alexander VE; Samuel VE, m. Susan BUCKBERRY; had daughter Margaret, m: Jos. Brown, 1864.

John Van EVERY had the following children:

+384 i. **Samuel Van EVERY**, married Susan BUCKBERRY.
+385 ii. **Andrew Alexander Van EVERY**, born abt 1804, Canada West; married Mary ALMIRA; died 8 Jul 1875, Beverley Twp., Ontario.

269. **Elizabeth Van EVERY** (Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1800. She died in 1862 at the age of 62. Piersol: lived in Flamboro West. Vital Statistics of the Rymal family are to be found in Christ Church, Flamboro West.
!VAN EVERY FAMILY book by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 55.
Elizabeth, dau of Samuel VE, was born, 1800, and died 1862. She married Joseph RYMAL and lived in Flamboro West. In 1823, her sister Mary married George RYMAL.

Lists children, Peter RYMAL; b. 1830, bp at Ancaster, 1831; John RYMAL, m 1864, Frances STEVENS; probably others.

Elizabeth Van EVERY and Joseph RYMAL were married on 23 Feb 1819. **Joseph RYMAL** was born (date unknown). Piersol: lived in Flamboro West. Vital Statistics of the Rymal family are to be found in Christ Church, Flamboro West.
!VAN EVERY FAMILY book by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 55.
Elizabeth, dau of Samuel VE, was born, 1800, and died 1862. She married Joseph RYMAL.

Joseph RYMAL and Elizabeth Van EVERY had the following children:

+386 i. **John RYMAL**, married Frances STEVENS, 1864.

387 ii. **Peter RYMAL** was born in 1830. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] Piersol: lived in Flamboro West. Vital Statistics of the Rymal family are to be found in Christ Church, Flamboro West.
VAN EVERY FAMILY book by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 55.
Elizabeth, dau of Samuel VE, was born, 1800, and died 1862. She married Joseph RYMAL and lived in Flamboro West. In 1823, her sister Mary married George RYMAL. Lists children, Peter RYMAL; b. 1830, bp at Ancaster, 1831; John RYMAL, m 1864, Frances STEVENS; probably others.

270. **Mary Van EVERY** (William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 16 Sep 1787 in Niagara Twp., NY. She died in 1846 at the age of 59. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 55, 56. Mary VE dau of William VE, was born 16 Sept. 1787, in Niagara Township, and married Peter WARNER, 16 June 1807. She died in 1846.

Mary Van EVERY and Peter WARNER were married on 16 Jun 1807. **Peter WARNER** was born in 1786. He died in 1855 at the age of 69. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 55, 56. Mary VE dau of William VE, was born 16 Sept. 1787, in Niagara Township, and married Peter WARNER, 16 June 1807. She died in 1846. Peter was the son of Christian WARNER about whom considerable has been written. Christian was born 1754, at Beaver Dams, NY, and died in Canada, 1833. He was the only son of Michael WARNER who came to Niagara in 1781 and died 1783. Peter had seven sisters and two brothers, Michael and Matthew. Peter was an Ensign in the Militia of Canada and fought in the Battle of Queenston Heights, 1812. Lists children.
Loyalist Ancestors: Some Families of the Hamilton Area, by Hamilton Branch UELs Assoc. of Canada, 1986. Page 273. From Pam Wilkie.

Peter WARNER and Mary Van EVERY had the following children:

388 i. **William WARNER** was born on 9 Nov 1808.

389 ii. **Charity WARNER** was born on 19 Jul 1810.

390 iii. **Christopher WARNER** was born on 19 May 1812.

391 iv. **Elizabeth WARNER** was born on 21 Oct 1814.

392 v. **John WARNER** was born on 9 Mar 1817.

+393 vi. **Peter WARNER**, born 22 May 1819; married Mary Ann HOUSE, 1844.

394 vii. **James WARNER** was born on 18 Apr 1822. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 55, 56.

395 viii. **Matthew WARNER** was born on 30 Jul 1824.

+396 ix. **Joseph WARNER**, born 6 Jul 1826; married Catherine LAMPMAN.

397 x. **Mary Alice WARNER** was born on 17 Mar 1830.

271. **Elizabeth Van EVERY** (William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 31 Jan 1791 in Niagara Twp., NY. She died in 1850 at the age of 59. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 56. Elizabeth, dau of William VE was born 31 Jan 1791, in Niagara Township, and died 1850. She married Peter Weaver who died the same year. Peter was one of ten children of Francis Weaver and Elizabeth ALCOMBRACK of Grantham. The children of Peter Weaver and Eliz VE probably are: Jacob, John, Christy Ann, Simon, George, William, Frederick, Nancy, and Elizabeth, all of Williamsburg, ON.

Elizabeth Van EVERY and Peter WEAVER were married on 16 Aug 1810. **Peter WEAVER** died in 1850. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 56.

Peter WEAVER and Elizabeth Van EVERY had the following children:

398 i. **Jacob WEAVER** was born (date unknown).

399 ii. **John WEAVER** was born (date unknown).

400 iii. **Christy Ann WEAVER** was born (date unknown).

401 iv. **Simon WEAVER** was born (date unknown).

402 v. **George WEAVER** was born (date unknown).

403 vi. **William WEAVER** was born (date unknown).
404 vii. **Frederick WEAVER** was born (date unknown).

405 viii. **Nancy WEAVER** was born (date unknown).
406 ix. **Elizabeth WEAVER** was born (date unknown).

272. **Phoebe Van EVERY** (William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 9 Apr 1793 in Niagara Twp., NY. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 57. Phoebe VE dau of William VE was born 9 Apr 1793, in Niagara Township. She married Abraham MARKLE, son of Frederick and Rebecca MARKLE, a UEL family. Phoebe and Abraham lived in Ancaster. Lists children.

Phoebe Van EVERY and Abraham MARKLE were married about 1821. **Abraham MARKLE** was born (date unknown).

Abraham MARKLE and Phoebe Van EVERY had the following children:

407 i. **Joseph MARKLE** was born in 1822 in Ancaster, Wentworth Co., Ontario, Canada.
408 ii. **Kerby MARKLE** was born in 1824.
409 iii. **Agnes MARKLE** was born in 1825.
410 iv. **Tipney MARKLE** was born in 1827.

411 v. **Mary MARKLE** was born in 1829.

412 vi. **John MARKLE** was born in 1831.
413 vii. **Jannet MARKLE** was born in 1833.
414 viii. **Catherine MARKLE** was born in 1835.
415 ix. **William B. MARKLE** was born in 1837.

273. **John Van EVERY** (William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 19 Mar 1795. He died in 1862 at the age of 67. He was buried in Warner Cem. Niagara Twp., St. Catherine's, ONT. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 57. John VE son of William VE, was born 19 Mar 1795, died 1862, and is buried in Warner's Graveyard. He married 1) Margaret McKINLEY, 1799-1841; married 2) Nellie HESS, fourth generation descendent of Joseph BRANT. Children listed following page.

John Van EVERY and Margaret MCKINLEY were married about 1820. **Margaret MCKINLEY** was born in 1799. She died in 1841 at the age of 42.

John Van EVERY and Margaret MCKINLEY had the following children:

+416 i. **Peter Van EVERY**, born 1821; died 1899.
+417 ii. **William Augustus Van EVERY**, born 23 Jan 1821; married Elizabeth BESSEY, 26 Jan 1842; died 12 Jan 1899.
418 iii. **Margaret Van EVERY** was born in 1824. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Died young.

419 iv. **Helen Van EVERY** was born in 1826. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Died young.

+420 v. **Eliza Van EVERY**, born abt 1827; married John MCKINLEY.
421 vi. **Sophia Van EVERY** was born in 1829. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Died young.

422 vii. **John Van EVERY** was born in 1841. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Died young.

John Van EVERY and Nellie HESS were married after 1841. **Nellie HESS** was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 57. John VE son of William VE, was born 19 Mar 1795, died 1862, and is buried in Warner's Graveyard. He married 1) Margaret McKINLEY, 1799-1841; married 2) Nellie HESS, fourth generation descendent of Joseph BRANT. No children listed.

274. **Peter Van EVERY** (William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1798.

Peter Van EVERY and Alice WILLIAMS were married. **Alice WILLIAMS** was born (date unknown).

275. **William Van EVERY** (William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1802. .

William Van EVERY and UNMARRIED were married. **UNMARRIED** was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 67.

276. **Rebecca Van EVERY** (William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1805.

Rebecca Van EVERY and Christopher WILLIAMS were married. **Christopher WILLIAMS** was born (date unknown).

278. **Joseph Van EVERY** (William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 17 Jun 1809. He died on 3 Oct 1849 at the age of 40. He was buried in Warner Cem. Niagara Twp., St. Catherine's, ONT. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Joseph VE, son of William VE, was born 17 June 1809, died 3 Oct 1849, and is buried in Warner's Graveyard. In 1828, he married Mary HESLOP of Thorold, dau of Robert HESLOP of Woodend, St. Bee's Cumberland, England, and of the Avon, Chantilly, Fairfax, VA. They lived on the original homestead of William VAN
EVERY, Niagara Township. Mary VE outlived her husband fifty years. Children
listed.

Joseph Van EVERY and Mary HESLOP were married in 1828. **Mary HESLOP** died about 1899. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Joseph VE, son of William VE, was born 17 June 1809, died 3 Oct 1849, and is buried in
Warner's Graveyard. In 1828, he married Mary HESLOP of Thorold, dau of
Robert HESLOP of Woodend, St. Bee's Cumberland, England, and of the Avon,
Chantilly, Fairfax, VA. They lived on the original homestead of William
VAN
EVERY, Niagara Township. Mary VE outlived her husband fifty years.
Children
listed.

Joseph Van EVERY and Mary HESLOP had the following children:

+423 i. **Eliza Jane Van EVERY**, married Frederick HAINES Rev..
+424 ii. **Sarah Catherine Van EVERY**, married Joseph Henderson BLAIN; died 1918.

425 iii. **Margaret Van EVERY** was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Died young.

+426 iv. **Diana Van EVERY**, born 1831; married Jacob HOSTETTER, abt 1859; died 1861.

427 v. **William Van EVERY** was born in 1835. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. No children.

+428 vi. **Anne Laurence Van EVERY**, born 1839, Niagara Twp., ONT, Canada; married Robert CHARTERIS, 1 Sep 1863; died 1926, Amisfield, Hamilton, ONT, Canada.

+429 vii. **Josephine Van EVERY**, born 1842; married Charles Miller AIKMAN MD; died 1864.

279. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] **Mary YOUNG** (Phoebe Van Every-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). .

Mary YOUNG and John NELLIS were married. **John NELLIS** was born (date unknown). .

283. **William YOUNG** (Phoebe Van Every-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) died on 4 Jun 1892. He was born in ONT, Canada. He was from Thorold.
Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch, UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 772. Says his residence was Seneca, ON.

William YOUNG and Catherine DECEW were married. **Catherine DECEW** was born in 1803 in Beaverdam, DeCew Falls, ONT, Canada. She died in 1881 at the age of 78. Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch, UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 772. Says their residence was Seneca, ON.

William YOUNG and Catherine DECEW had the following children:

430 i. **Caroline YOUNG** was born (date unknown).

431 ii. **Ensley YOUNG** was born (date unknown).

432 iii. **Douglas YOUNG** was born (date unknown).

433 iv. **Mary Catherine YOUNG** was born (date unknown).
434 v. **Sarah Ann YOUNG** was born (date unknown).

435 vi. **Robert YOUNG** was born in 1835 in IN, Grand River. He died in 1917 at the age of 82.

284. **Sarah Van EVERY** (Andrew Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 48, 49

Sarah Van EVERY and William MCKINLEY were married. **William MCKINLEY** was born (date unknown).

285. **Elizabeth Van EVERY** (Andrew Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown).

Elizabeth Van EVERY and George STANTON were married in 1835 in Ancaster, Wentworth Co., Ontario, Canada. **George STANTON** was born (date unknown).

286. **Rebecca Van EVERY** (Andrew Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown).

Rebecca Van EVERY and Steven WEAVER were married in 1848. **Steven WEAVER** was born (date unknown).

288. **Peter Van EVERY** (Andrew Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born after 1793.

Peter Van EVERY and Elizabeth LORNE were married in 1818. **Elizabeth LORNE** was born (date unknown).

290. **Rynier Van EVERA** (John R. Van-6, Rynier Van-5, Barent Van-4, Rynier Myndertse Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 10 Oct 1801. He died on 31 Dec 1878 at the age of 77. Info from Jesse Rynier VAN EVERA.

Rynier Van EVERA and Hannah Julia MAY were married. **Hannah Julia MAY** was born (date unknown).

Rynier Van EVERA and Hannah Julia MAY had the following child:

+436 i. **John Rynier Van EVERA**, born 11 Sep 1851; married Anna Mary NEIDHART; died Jan 1943.

297. **Eliza Van EVERY** (Rynier Van-6, Cornelius Van-5, Barent Van-4, Rynier Myndertse Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) died after 1825.

Eliza Van EVERY and George I. DAVIDSON were married on 10 Jul 1828 in New York. **George I. DAVIDSON** was born (date unknown). 10,000 Vital Records of Eastern NY, 1777-1834. Fred Q. BOWMAN, 1987. All said to be of Poughkeepsie. Rev. RICHARSON (8-7/16) officiated.

299. **Mathias Van EVERY** (Joseph (Gosen) Van-6, Martinus Van-5, Barent Van-4, Rynier Myndertse Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown).

Mathias Van EVERY and Rebecca were married. **Rebecca** was born about 1803. She died on 13 Jun 1835 at the age of 32. Cemetery records, state she was 28 years at death.

Eighth Generation

302. **LAIRD** (Mary Van Every-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). Lived near Woodstock, Ontario.

LAIRD and HENDERSON were married. **HENDERSON** was born (date unknown).

303. **Sarah VAN EVERY** (David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown).

Sarah VAN EVERY and Elias Petty FORSYTHE were married. **Elias Petty FORSYTHE** was born (date unknown).

Elias Petty FORSYTHE and Sarah VAN EVERY had the following children:

+437 i. **FORSYTHE**.
+438 ii. **Martha FORSYTHE**, born 1837; married John Brock VAN EVERY, 15 Feb 1866, Ontario, Canada; died Aug 1930, New York, NY.

304. **Ann VAN EVERY** (David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown).

Ann VAN EVERY and HENDERSON were married. **HENDERSON** was born (date unknown).

305. **Elizabeth VAN EVERY** (David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown).

Elizabeth VAN EVERY and DIXON were married. **DIXON** was born (date unknown).

306. **Isaac Brock VAN EVERY** (David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) died in 1887 in Brooklyn, NY. He was buried in Mount Hope Cem., Rochester, NY. Mitchell papers, page 2.

Isaac Brock VAN EVERY and Martha CALDWELL were married in Rochester, NY. **Martha CALDWELL** died in 1930 in New York. She was born in Glasgow, Scotland.

Isaac Brock VAN EVERY and Martha CALDWELL had the following children:

439 i. **William VAN EVERY** died on 7 Mar 1862.
440 ii. **DeLancey VAN EVERY** died in Feb 1865.
441 iii. **Edwin VAN EVERY** died on 14 Mar 1886.
442 iv. **Frank VAN EVERY** died on 3 May 1908. He was buried in Mount Hope Cem., Rochester, NY.
443 v. **George VAN EVERY** was born (date unknown).
+444 vi. **John Brock VAN EVERY**, born 1838, Rochester, NY; married Martha FORSYTHE, 15 Feb 1866, Ontario, Canada.
445 vii. **Ella VAN EVERY** was born after 1846. She died on 9 Jul 1849 at the age of 3.
+446 viii. **Charles B. VAN EVERY**, born 9 Jun 1846, Rochester, NY; married Alice M. Van EVERY, 10 May 1872, Grand Rapids, MI; died 13 Feb 1902, Wabash, NE.

309. **David VAN EVERY** (David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown).

David VAN EVERY and Esther POTTRUFF were married. **Esther POTTRUFF** was born (date unknown).

310. **Peter A. VAN EVERY** (David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1805. He died on 29 Sep 1869 at the age of 64. He was buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Ontario. DEATH:Christ's Church Cemetery, says his age 62 years and 24 days.
Christ Church Anglican - Bullock's Corners, West Flamborough. Pam Wilkie.
#0006 is his plot, 6a, foot slab - J.W., 6b; foot M.A W.
!VAN EVERY BOOK, 1947. Says he died between the years 1841 and 1851, buried probably in the West Flamboro Cemetery in which graveyard all the old stones have been removed and piled in a heap thus making inscriptions inaccessible.

!VAN EVERY FAMILY book, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, page 50. Eliza JONES, wife of David VAN EVERY, was a daughter of Andrew JONES who came to Beverley in 1788 and bought Lot 34, Concession 2, from his brother Jonathon. They were a Welsh famly. Andrew was son of James JONES formerly of Butler's Rangers. His other children were: Elizabeth, Sarah, Ann, Mary, and Leah. Eliza and David were married at St. Mark's Church, Niagara. Only two children are listed, Peter and Hugh.

Peter A. VAN EVERY and Elizabeth MARKLE were married on 17 Nov 1827 in Canada. **Elizabeth MARKLE** was born on 5 Sep 1807 in West Flamboro, ONT, Canada. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] She died on 29 Sep 1869 at the age of 62 in W. Flamboro, ONT, Canada. She was buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Ontario. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 59,60. Elizabeth MARKLE, wife of Peter VE, was born 1807 and died 1869. Her gravestone is in Christ Church Cemetery where are the records of many of her relatives.
Elizabeth was the daughter of James K. MARKLE born abt 1788 and Catherine 1788-1863. James K. was the son of William MARKLE who had considerable property (1000 acres in Concession 1 in Ancaster. William was a son of James born abt 1745, who was one of five UEL brothers. Eliz. had a brother, James K., 1807-1899, who married Sarah Baker, 1809-1899. Elizabeth was a prominent worker in Christ Church, West Flamboro; in the 1851 census she is listed as a widow with a household consisting of Sally, Mary, and William. Children listed.

Peter A. VAN EVERY and Elizabeth MARKLE had the following children:

447 i. **Andrew VAN EVERY** was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 59,60. Says Andrew; name by tradition only, went early to Australia.

448 ii. **Sarah Sally VAN EVERY** was born on 11 Mar 1827 in W. Flamboro, ONT, Canada. She died on 6 Jan 1906 at the age of 78. She was buried in Christ Church, ONT, Canada. Birth, Death:Christ Church, Records from Ida Crozier.

+449 iii. **Louisa VAN EVERY**, born 10 Feb 1830, W. Flamboro, ONT, Canada; married Kenneth McLean WISHART, 16 Nov 1848; died 29 Aug 1904.

450 iv. **Mary VAN EVERY** was born on 21 Jun 1833 in W. Flamboro, ONT, Canada. !VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 59,60. Says appears in 1851 census, no further records.
MARKLE, wife of Peter VE, was born 1807 and died 1869. Her gravestone is in Christ Church Cemetery where are the records of many of her relatives.
Eliz. was the dau of James K. MARKLE born abt 1788 and Catherine 1788-1863. James K. was the son of William MARKLE who had considerable property (1000 acres in Conc 1 in Ancaster. William was a son of James born abt 1745, who was one of five UEL brothers. Eliz. had a brother, James K., 1807-1899, who married

Sarah Baker, 1809-1899. Eliz. was a prominent worker in Christ Church, West Flamboro.

+451 v. **William VAN EVERY**, born 15 Jul 1841, West Flamboro, ONT, Canada; married Agnes PATERSON; married Lois RUSH, aft 1899; died 18 Dec 1912, Peterborough, ONT, Canada.

311. **Hugh VAN EVERY** (David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 14 Feb 1817 in W. Flamboro, ONT, Canada. He died on 28 Aug 1897 at the age of 80 in Dundas, Wentworth Co, , Ontario. He was buried in Grove Cem., ONT. Obituary of William Nelson VAN EVERY tells about the VAN EVERY family, and states that Hugh's father was named Samuel, and was born in Germany. This family actually never lived in Germany, and his father was not Samuel, according to all other records.
In the 1871 census of West Flamboro, he is shown as 53, his religion as Methodist Episcopal, and his occupation as farmer.
1861 Canadian Census, shows him as living West Flamboro, age 44, farmer, religion ME, born U Can.
!VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 43, 49, 50.
Hugh VE, son of David VE, was born at West Flamboro in 1817. He lived there throughout most of his lifetime and died in 1897.
In 1837 he married Julia Ann BOWMAN (1816-1901); his marriage bond is in the Ottawa Archives. In the census of 1851 he is listed as a lumberer and a member of the B. W. Methodist Church. In 1865, Hugh VE had a general store at West Flamboro and lived on Lot 1, concession 2; in 1896 he lived in Dundas. He and his wife are buried in the Dundas Cemetery. Lists children.
!Loyalist Lineages of Canada 1783 - 1983, from Pam Wilkie, gives birth and death dates and places, states he is buried in Grove Cemetery, Dundas.

Hugh VAN EVERY and Julia Ann (Inley) BOWMAN were married in 1837. **Julia Ann (Inley) BOWMAN** was born in 1816. She died on 10 Jan 1901 at the age of 85. She was buried in Dundas Cemetery, Dundas, Wentworth, Ontario. DEATH: Grove Cemetery, Dundas, Wentworth Co., Ontario, Canada, tombstone.
1861 Canadian Census shows her as born Upper Canada, EM religion, age 42.

Hugh VAN EVERY and Julia Ann (Inley) BOWMAN had the following children:

+452 i. **Emma VAN EVERY**, married YOUNGSTON; died abt 1912.
+453 ii. **Julia Ann VAN EVERY**, married RUSBY; died 1938.
+454 iii. **James C. VAN EVERY**, born 1838, Beverley Twp., Ontario; married Ruth A. COPE, 23 Mar 1864, Norfolk County, Ontario; died 1901.
455 iv. **Mary Elizabeth VAN EVERY** was born on 14 Feb 1841. She died on 16 Sep

1860 at the age of 19. She was buried in W Flamboro Cem, Christie's Crnrs, ONT, Canada. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Says she died 1900.
Cemetery records, West Flamboro Presbyterian Church, says she died 16 sep 1860, age 19 yrs, 7 mos 2 days.
1861 census shows death in 1860. Must be hers. Cause is shown as com conv. Does this mean complications from convulsion?
West Flamborough Presbyterian Cemetery, Christie's Corners. Pam Wilkie.

+456 v. **Alice Jane VAN EVERY**, born 1843; married Oliver HORNING, 1866, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada; died 1882.

+457 vi. **William Nelson VAN EVERY**, born 1845, West Flamboro, ONT, Canada; married Elizabeth MAULE, 1867, Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada; died 31 Jan 1908.

+458 vii. **Abram Clark VAN EVERY**, born 1848; married Agnes BROUGH, 1882; died 1921.

+459 viii. **Warren Hugh VAN EVERY**, born 1851; married UNKNOWN, 27 Nov 1873, Dundas, Wentworth Co, , Ontario; died 1916.

460 ix. **Susan Emma VAN EVERY** was born about 1859. She died before 1908 at the age of 49. Obit of William Nelson VAN EVERY gives the names of his brothers, and the married names of his 3 of his sisters. This sister was not included in the list
of those surviving. 1871 census of West Flamboro, gives her name as Susan Emma, and her age as 11 years.
!VAN EVERY FAMILY book by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, does not include this child. Gives one named Emma. Could it be the same one?

+461 x. **Clarisa Orpha VAN EVERY**, born abt 1863; married Gilbert ELLIOT; died 1948, Norfolk County, Ontario.

312. **John CONNER** (Hannah Van Every-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born about 1810 in Flamboro W, Wentworth Co. ONT, Canada. He died on 22 Oct 1877 at the age of 67. He was buried in Norfolk County, Ontario. Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch,
UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 715. Says his residence was Brantford, ON.

John CONNER and Hannah were married. **Hannah** was born (date unknown).

John CONNER and Hannah had the following children:

462 i. **Frank CONNER** was born (date unknown). Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 -

1983, published by Toronto Branch,
UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 714. Says his residence was Brantford, ON.

463 ii. **John CONNER** was born (date unknown). Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch,
UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 714. Says his residence was Brantford, ON.

+464 iii. **Phoebe CONNER**, born 1841, Brantford, Brant County, Ontario; married Thomas Harrison BROWN, 26 Nov 1859, Brantford, Brant County, Ontario; died abt 1862.

313. **John VAN EVERY** (Samuel-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 50, 51.

John VAN EVERY and Lucy were married. **Lucy** was born (date unknown).

316. **Maria VAN EVERY** (John-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown).

Maria VAN EVERY and Henry HENSHOT were married in 1843. **Henry HENSHOT** was born (date unknown).

317. **Elizabeth VAN EVERY** (John-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown).

Elizabeth VAN EVERY and George STANTON were married in 1835 in Ancaster, Wentworth Co., Ontario, Canada. **George STANTON** was born (date unknown).

318. **Sophia VAN EVERY** (John-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown).

Sophia VAN EVERY and BARTON were married. **BARTON** was born (date unknown).

319. **Jane VAN EVERY** (John-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 29 May 1816. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] She died in 1903 at the age of 87.

Jane VAN EVERY and Alexander Sumner COOPER were married. **Alexander Sumner COOPER** was born (date unknown).

320. **Margaret VAN EVERY** (John-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born about 1823.

Margaret VAN EVERY and Melvin PEMBLETON were married. **Melvin PEMBLETON** was born (date unknown).

321. **John G. VAN EVERY** (John-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 29 Feb 1824 in Etobicoke, Ontario. He died on 7 Jul 1867 at the age of 43. Other references in possession of Joyce Van Avery Franke.
!Book on Ontario marriages, page 96. States he was of Middleton, Etobicoke.

John G. VAN EVERY and Sarah OGDEN were married on 12 Oct 1858 in Ontario, Canada. **Sarah OGDEN** was born on 12 Oct 1858. Book on Ontario marriages, page 96. States she was of Middleton,
Cobourg.

322. **Gordon VAN EVERY** (John-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger

Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1828.

Gordon VAN EVERY and Eliza Jane were married. **Eliza Jane** died in Dec 1869.

323. **Allen VAN EVERY** (John-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 17 Mar 1829. He died on 21 Oct 1911 at the age of 82.

Allen VAN EVERY and Catherine WEAVER were married on 7 Jun 1856. **Catherine WEAVER** was born in 1833. She died in 1925 at the age of 92.

325. **David VAN EVERY** (William-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) died in Columbus, OH. Mitchel Papersl: no children. Father listed as William of Dumfries. He may be the ancestor of the Van Every families living near Petosky, MI. At any rate their forebear was a William Van Every and he married Polly ? and had the children entered on chart.

David VAN EVERY and Ann STEWART were married. **Ann STEWART** died in Columbus, OH.

326. **Mollie VAN EVERY** (William-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). Mitchell: Listed as William of Dumfries. He may be the ancestor of the Van Every families living near Petosky, MI. At any rate their forebear was a William Van Every and he married Polly ? and had the children entered on the chart.

Mollie VAN EVERY and Peter KLINE were married. **Peter KLINE** was born (date unknown).

327. **Eliza VAN EVERY** (William-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger

Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown).

Eliza VAN EVERY and Alfred AYREST were married. **Alfred AYREST** was born (date unknown).

328. **Sally VAN EVERY** (William-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown).

Sally VAN EVERY and MCGILL were married. **MCGILL** was born (date unknown).

330. **Harriet VAN EVERY** (William-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown).

Harriet VAN EVERY and William HARRIS were married. **William HARRIS** was born (date unknown).

Harriet VAN EVERY and WOODSTOCK were married. **WOODSTOCK** was born (date unknown).

Harriet VAN EVERY and Aaron WALKER were married in 1867 in now Stroud, Victoria, ONT, Canada. **Aaron WALKER** was born (date unknown). Letter to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE from Josephine BOOS, relative of this family. He owned the north half of Lot 1 in the 7th Concession, Innisfil Twp. The northwest portion of the village of Thornton stands on that farm.

331. **Samuel VAN EVERY** (William-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 28 Sep 1819 in Hamilton, Ontario. Mitchell: The family left Canada about 1871 and went to Kansas. In 1875 they came to St. Joseph, MI and thence to Emmet Co., MI, in 1878.
Mitchell Papers: Father listed as William of Dumfries. He may be the ancestor of the Van Every

families living near Petosky, MI. At any rate their forebear was a William Van Every and he married Polly ? and had the children entered on chart.

Samuel VAN EVERY and Mary Margaret BEASLEY were married about 1846. **Mary Margaret BEASLEY** was born on 23 Feb 1832 in Hamilton, Ontario.

Samuel VAN EVERY and Mary Margaret BEASLEY had the following children:

465 i. **Alice M. VAN EVERY** was born on 11 Jun in Humbolt, KS. Mitchell: Lived in Petoskey, MI.

466 ii. **John VAN EVERY** was born on 27 Oct 1847 in Canada. He died in Nov 1847 at the age of 0 in Canada.

467 iii. **Mary M. VAN EVERY** was born on 27 Aug 1849 in Canada. She died in 1938 at the age of 89.

468 iv. **Eliza F. VAN EVERY** was born on 30 Oct 1851 in Canada. She died in Aug 1924 at the age of 72.

469 v. **Cecelia A. VAN EVERY** was born on 25 Feb 1854 in Canada. She died in 1897 at the age of 43.

470 vi. **S. Milton VAN EVERY** was born on 12 Jun 1856 in Canada. Mitchell Papers: Lived in CA.

+471 vii. **Armina VAN EVERY**, born 11 Oct 1858; married WILLIAMS.

472 viii. **William M. VAN EVERY** was born on 30 Jun 1861. Mitchell Papers: Lived in Chicago, IL. He also says William was born in 1891, but then goes on to list other children born in 1863, 1866, etc. I have changed the date to 1861 to be more realistic. In 1891 his mother would have been almost 60.

473 ix. **Gilbert L. VAN EVERY** was born on 11 Dec 1863 in Ontario, Canada. Mitchell Papers: Lived at Van, MI.

+474 x. **Wilbert VAN EVERY**, born 23 May 1866, Ontario, Canada; married Estelle .

+475 xi. **Albert E. VAN EVERY**, born 28 Mar 1868, Ontario, Canada; married Nellie STARK.

476 xii. **J. Wesley Van EVERY** was born on 13 Apr 1870 in Ontario, Canada. Mitchell: Lived in Washington State.

332. **James Van EVERY** (William-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 19 Feb 1825 in UC, Canada. He died on 16 Nov 1909 at the age of 84. 1861 census shows this family in Glanford, page 23. James is shown as age 40 years, his religion as E. Meth (Episcopal Methodist?) and his

occupation as farmer, and his birthplace as UC (Upper Canada). Page 27 of the agricultural census: Conc 1 lot 16, 86 A held.
Shown in 1871 ON census: Dist 22, sub district D, S. Wentworth, Glanford, Div 2 pages 26 and 27. Dwelling #92. James is shown as age 48, born ON, E. Meth., German ancestry, farmer. Children are William, age 24, James 18, Emily 16, Elisa 14, Harriet, 12, Joseph 10, Andrew 8, Victoria 2. William is also shown as farmer.

James Van EVERY and Sarah Jane BEAR were married. **Sarah Jane BEAR** was born about 1827. She died on 8 Mar 1910 at the age of 83. From Kathy VAN EVERY.
1861 census shows this family in Glanford, page 23. her name is shown as Jane, her age as 38 years.
FGS given to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE, shows her death date and age, 83,
at death.

James Van EVERY and Sarah Jane BEAR had the following children:

+477	i.	**William Van EVERY**, born 1 Mar 1847; married UNMARRIED.
+478	ii.	**Mary Jane Van EVERY**, born 22 Mar 1848; married James BARLOW, 1868, Ontario, Canada.
+479	iii.	**Henry Van EVERY**, born 19 Feb 1850; married UNMARRIED.
+480	iv.	**James Van EVERY**, born 8 Feb 1852; married Mary 'Minnie' MILMINE.
+481	v.	**Emily Van EVERY**, born 23 Feb 1854; married Moss FREEMAN.
+482	vi.	**Eliza Van EVERY**, born 4 Nov 1856; married John BLOODSWORTH.
+483	vii.	**Harriet Van EVERY**, born 10 Mar 1859; married GREEN; married Albert BLANCHARD.
+484	viii.	**Joseph Van EVERY**, born 18 Feb 1862; married Elizabeth SIBIC.
+485	ix.	**Andrew Van EVERY**, born 18 Dec 1865; married Patience FORCE.
+486	x.	**Victoria Van EVERY**, born 3 Jul 1869; married John FORCE.
487	xi.	**Joshua Van EVERY** was born on 28 Aug 1872. Died young.

333. **John Van EVERY** (William-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1830. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] Piersol, page 117. He was 'not listed elsewhere' in the book, page 117. Shown as in Ancaster records.
Mitchell: Listed as William of Dumfries. He may be the ancestor of the Van Every families living near Petosky, MI. At any rate their forebear was a William Van Every and he married Polly ? and had the children entered on chart.

John Van EVERY and SHELL were married. **SHELL** was born (date unknown).

338. **Samuel VAN EVERY** (Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 25 Feb 1820 in Canada. He died on 18 Apr 1880 at the age of 60 in San Marcos, TX. History of Brant County, Ontario, Canada, page 188, publishing date not shown, but sometime in the 1800's. Microfilm #105,463, found at LDS FHC.
!Other references in possession of Joyce VAN AVERY FRANKE. Says he died 18 April 1888. Also Mary Ann BONIFAS LITTLE has this date.
Records of family Bible sent to Joyce English (VAN AVERY) FRANKE. Says he died 13 April 1888.
Piersol Book, page 117. He was 'not listed elsewhere' in the book, page 117.
Says he was of Blenheim, married Abigail STEWART, 1847. Records in Books 65 and 66, Registrar General's Office, Toronto.
Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE has a family photograph taken 1917 showing the COLBERT and VAN EVERY families. There are several people in the photo that I cannot identify from records I already have, including several whose names are VAN EVERY.
VAN EVERY FAMILY book by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, page 53, Lot 2, Con. 2, S. Dumfries.

Samuel VAN EVERY and Margaret Jane WATKINS were married on 22 May 1866 in Brownsville, MI. **Margaret Jane WATKINS** was born on 29 Apr 1842 in Forestville, ONT. She died on 19 Jan 1910 at the age of 67.

Samuel VAN EVERY and Margaret Jane WATKINS had the following children:

488 i. **Wilamina VAN EVERY** was born (date unknown).
489 ii. **Elizabeth VAN EVERY** was born (date unknown).
490 iii. **Lubie VAN EVERY** was born (date unknown).
491 iv. **Walter VAN EVERY** was born on 4 Aug 1868. He died on 18 Oct 1918 at the age of 50.
492 v. **Delbert VAN EVERY** was born on 7 Feb 1870. He died on 4 May 1890 at the age of 20.
+493 vi. **Pearl VAN EVERY**, born 29 May 1873; married Albert Sidney MOONEY, 1 Dec 1898; married George H. WARD, 31 Oct 1913.
494 vii. **Naomi VAN EVERY** was born on 13 Apr 1875. She died in 1885 at the age of 10.
+495 viii. **Myrtle VAN EVERY**, born 14 Mar 1877, San Marcos, TX; married John CARLESTON; died May 1966.
+496 ix. **Lettie VAN EVERY**, born 7 Feb 1881, San Marcos, TX; married Robert COLLIER, 1910; died 1953.

Samuel VAN EVERY and Abigail STEWART were married on 23 Feb 1847 in Norfolk County, Ontario. **Abigail STEWART** was born on 29 Apr 1825. She died on 4 Mar 1866 at the age of 40.
Piersol, page 117. He was 'not listed elsewhere' in the book, page 117.
Says he was of Blenheim, m. Abigail STEWART, 1847. Records in Books 65 and 66, Registrar General's Office, Toronto.

Samuel VAN EVERY and Abigail STEWART had the following children:

497 i. **Clara Van EVERY** was born (date unknown).
+498 ii. **George Andrew Van EVERY**, born 26 Nov 1848, Norfolk County, Ontario; married Caroline ALLEN, 18 Jun 1870, Middleville, MI; died 30 Sep 1932, Ann, MO.
499 iii. **Emily Van EVERY** was born on 8 Feb 1850. She died on 8 Jul 1853 at the age of 3.
+500 iv. **Alice M. Van EVERY**, born 15 Nov 1853, St. George, Brant Co., Ontario; married Charles B. VAN EVERY, 10 May 1872, Grand Rapids, MI; married TIDSDALE; died 18 Nov 1930, Wabash, NE.
+501 v. **Judson Adrian Van EVERY**, born 14 Apr 1855; married Mary Essie VARDY, 3 Mar 1885; died 30 Oct 1923, Mesick, MI.
502 vi. **Emma Van EVERY** was born on 1 Oct 1856. She died in Barry, MI.
503 vii. **Charles Van EVERY** was born on 29 Jul 1861 in Michigan. He died on 29 Nov 1921 at the age of 60.
+504 viii. **Melvin Van EVERY**, born 30 Aug 1863, Michigan; married Mary Jane DENYER, 29 Aug 1883; died 26 May 1929, TX.
505 ix. **Willie Van EVERY** was born on 31 Jan 1866. He died on 4 Feb 1866 at the age of 0. He was buried in Middleville, MI.

Samuel VAN EVERY and Cordelia HITCHCOCK were married on 8 Apr 1840 in Canada. **Cordelia HITCHCOCK** was born on 25 Apr 1823 in Jefferson, NY. She died on 2 Sep 1846 at the age of 23 in Ontario, Canada. Records of family Bible sent to Joyce English (VAN AVERY) FRANKE.

Samuel VAN EVERY and Cordelia HITCHCOCK had the following children:

+506 i. **Lucinda Van EVERY**, born 15 May 1842, Canada; married Robert MITCHELL, 28 Mar 1861; married John COOK, 22 Nov 1865, Middleville, MI; died 18 Jan 1905, Middleville, MI.
+507 ii. **Sarah Jane Van EVERY**, born 4 Feb 1844, Blemen Twp., Drumbo, ONT, Canada; married James COLBERT; died 23 Oct 1919, Weeping Water, NE.
+508 iii. **Nelson Van EVERY**, born 29 Apr 1845, Blemmen Twp., St. George, Ontario; married Mary Alberta ROSE, 30 Aug 1879, Weeping Water, NE; died 29 Aug 1926, Page, NE.
+509 iv. **Samuel C. H. VAN EVERY**, born 2 Sep 1846, Blemen Twp., Drumbo, ONT, Canada; married Thamer TALBOTT, abt 1868; died 21 Nov 1918, Richmond, IL.

339. **John C. VAN EVERY** (Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 29 Dec 1821 in Canada. He died in Canada. History of Brant County, Ontario, Canada, page 188, publishing

date not shown, but sometime in the 1800's. Microfilm #105,463, found at LDS FHC.
Other references in possession of Joyce VAN AVERY FRANKE.
VAN EVERY FAMILY book by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, page 53, Lot 6, Con. 2, S. Dumfries.

John C. VAN EVERY and Louisa were married. **Louisa** was born (date unknown).

John C. VAN EVERY and Louisa had the following children:

510 i. **Millie VAN EVERY** was born in Dunnvillle, Haldimand, Ontario.
+511 ii. **Edgar VAN EVERY**, born abt 1844; married Catherine CASSIDY, 7 Aug 1867, Ontario, Canada.
512 iii. **Wallace VAN EVERY** was born about 1850. He died after 1930 at the age of 80.
513 iv. **John Marshall VAN EVERY** was born on 21 Jan 1850 in Smithsville, ONT, Canada. He died about 1928 at the age of 78 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.

340. **William Nelson VAN EVERY** (Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 4 Nov 1822 in St. George, Brant Co., Ontario. He died on 1 Feb 1907 at the age of 84 in Middleville, MI. He was buried in Middleville, MI. Cemetery record name spelled VAN AVERY.
History of Brant County, Ontario, Canada, page 188, publishing date not shown, but sometime in the 1800's. Microfilm #105,463, found at LDS FHC.
Other references in possession of Joyce VAN AVERY FRANKE.
VAN EVERY FAMILY book by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, page 53, gives only William VAN EVERY as his name, no other info.

William Nelson VAN EVERY and Sarah Marie WILBUR were married. **Sarah Marie WILBUR** died on 6 Apr 1856.

William Nelson VAN EVERY and Sarah Marie WILBUR had the following children:

514 i. **William Henry VAN EVERY** was born on 16 Feb 1847 in Hamilton, Ontario. He died on 11 Jan 1915 at the age of 67.
+515 ii. **Emily Jane VAN EVERY**, born 7 Mar 1848; married DAVIS.
+516 iii. **Susan Catherine VAN EVERY**, born 15 Apr 1850; married ALLEN.
+517 iv. **Wesley H. VAN EVERY**, born 16 Apr 1852; married Maryetta GRIFFETH, Mar 1875; married Alice E. HAYES, 4 Jul 1882; died 1931, Middleville, MI.
518 v. **Charles Whitney VAN EVERY** was born on 25 Sep 1854. He died after 1932 at the age of 78.

William Nelson VAN EVERY and Charlotte were married after 6 Apr 1856. **Charlotte** was born about 1827. She died on 3 Feb 1881 at the age of 54. She was buried in Middleville, MI.

342. **Sarah Jane VAN EVERY** (Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 4 Nov 1827 in Canada. She died on 22 May 1908 at the age of 80 in Michigan. History of Brant County, Ontario, Canada, page 188, publishing date not shown,but sometime in the 1800's. Microfilm #105,463, found at LDS FHC.
Other references in possession of Joyce VAN AVERY FRANKE.
!I believe this is the child that is described as being called 'Jane'. The one called 'Sarah' died young.
!VAN EVERY FAMILY book by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, page 53, gives only Jane VAN EVERY as her name, no other info, page 52, mixes William and Peter, sons of David, as she was unable to sort out which children belonged to which father or ancestor. Shows Jane married Thomas Passmore, 1848.

Sarah Jane VAN EVERY and Thomas PASSMORE were married in 1848 in Norfolk County, Ontario. **Thomas PASSMORE** was born (date unknown). Copy of family Bible information sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE.

Thomas PASSMORE and Sarah Jane VAN EVERY had the following child:

519 i. **John PASSMORE** was born (date unknown).

343. **Melinda VAN EVERY** (Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 29 Nov 1830 in Canada. She died in 1897 at the age of 67 in Canada. History of Brant County, Ontario, Canada, page 188, publishing date not shown, but sometime in the 1800's. Microfilm #105,463, found at LDS FHC.
Other references in possession of Joyce VAN AVERY FRANKE.
VAN EVERY FAMILY book by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, page 53, gives only Malinda VAN EVERY as her name, no other info.

Melinda VAN EVERY and Wallace William DOUD were married. **Wallace William DOUD** died after 1897.

Wallace William DOUD and Melinda VAN EVERY had the following children:

520 i. **Sophronia DOUD** was born (date unknown). References in possession of Joyce VAN AVERY FRANKE.

521 ii. **Ira DOUD** was born (date unknown). References in possession of Joyce VAN AVERY FRANKE.

522 iii. **Sarah (adopted) DOUD** was born (date unknown). References in possession of Joyce VAN AVERY FRANKE.

+523 iv. **Frank DOUD**, married Eliza ROBB; died aft 1930.
524 v. **Nettie DOUD** died in 1927.
+525 vi. **child DOUD**, married S. D. COLLINS; died Jun 1934.

345. **Lemuel VAN EVERY** (Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 18 May 1835 in Canada. He died on 25 Apr 1893 at the age of 57 in Ingersoll, Oxford, ONT. History of Brant County, Ontario, Canada, page 188, publishing date not shown, but sometime in the 1800's. Microfilm #105,463, found at LDS FHC.
!Other references in possession of Joyce VAN AVERY FRANKE.
Book on Ontario marriages, page 96. States he was of S. Dumfries, S. Dumfries.
FGS given to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE. Shows 1851 Canadian census Brant Co., Brantford Twp. He is shown as age 17 and his name as Samuel. However, his older brother must have already left home by then. This child could only have been Lemuel.
Joyce FRANKE has seen the 1851 Canadian census, S. Dumfries, Brant Co., page 37, and his name is definitely shown as Lemuel., age 17. He is not shown in the 1861 census for same. Probably at age 27 had already left home.
!VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 53, says he was born 1843, married Phoebe in 1863; Lot 1, Con. 40.

Lemuel VAN EVERY and Martha SHUART were married on 12 Oct 1859 in Brantford Twp., Brant County, Ontario. **Martha SHUART** was born about 1838. Other references in possession of Joyce VAN AVERY FRANKE.
Book on Ontario marriages, page 96. States she was of Brantford tp, Beverly.

Lemuel VAN EVERY and Martha SHUART had the following child:

+526 i. **Ida Florence VANEVERY**, born 26 Dec 1866; married James MEDCOFF; died 1 Dec 1896.

346. **Rachel VAN EVERY** (Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4,

Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 18 Mar 1837 in Canada. She died on 29 Nov 1883 at the age of 46 in Middleville, MI. History of Brant County, Ontario, Canada, page 188, publishing date not
shown, but sometime in the 1800's. Microfilm #105,463, found at LDS FHC.
!Other references in possession of Joyce VAN AVERY FRANKE.
Book on Ontario marriages, page 122. Her father given as Andres Van
Every. Ref 41. Her residence, S. Dumfries. Marr date 1860.
FGS given to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE. Shows 1851 Canadian census Brant Co., Brantford Twp. She is shown as age 15.
!1851 Canadian Census, she is the oldest girl left at home. Shown as age
15, S. Dumfries, Brant Co. page 37. She is not shown in the 1861 census
with this family. At age 25, she had probably already married and left home.
See marr. date above, 1860.
!VAN EVERY FAMILY book by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, page 53, shows Rachel VAN EVERY, b. 1837; m. Jas. IRVING, 1860.

Rachel VAN EVERY and James IRVING were married in 1860. **James IRVING** was born (date unknown). Book by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, page 53, shows Rachel VAN
EVERY, b. 1837; m. Jas. IRVING, 1860.

348. **Ellen VAN EVERY** (Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 19 Sep 1841 in Canada. She died on 14 Jun 1914 at the age of 72 in Canada. History of Brant County, Ontario, Canada, page 188, publishing date not shown, but sometime in the 1800's. Microfilm #105,463, found at LDS FHC.
Other references in possession of Joyce VAN AVERY FRANKE.
1851 Canadian census of S. Dumfries, Brant Co., shows her as age 13, page 37, but the 1861 census of same, page 19 show her as age 20.
VAN EVERY FAMILY book by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, page 53, shows Ellen VAN EVERY, b. 1839; no other info.

Ellen VAN EVERY and James E. KITCHEN were married. **James E. KITCHEN** was born (date unknown).

James E. KITCHEN and Ellen VAN EVERY had the following child:

527 i. **Clara KITCHEN** was born (date unknown).

349. **George VANEVERA** (Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 2 Jun 1843 in St. George, Brant Co., Ontario. He died on 3 Apr 1912 at the age of 68 in St. George, Brant Co., Ontario. He was buried. He is buried with a large stone inscribed VANEVERA in the St. George Cemetery in St. George, Ontario in Row 6, Plot 21. Inscription reads "VANEVERA GEORGE 1843-1912. As the very large cemetery stone reads VANEVERA, I have changed his surname. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. He lived on a farm on the main Paris Road. He died in 1912. George was a highly esteemed citizen and a member of the St. George Baptist Church. Page 41 says he was born 1841.
History of Brant County, Ontario, Canada, page 188, publishing date not shown, but sometime in the 1800's. Microfilm #105,463, found at LDS FHC.
Other references in possession of Joyce VAN AVERY FRANKE.
Book on Ontario marriages, page 96. States he was of S. Dumfries.
1851 Canadian census of S. Dumfries, Brant Co., show him as age 11, page 37, but the 1861 census of same, page 19 show him as age 18.
Name first found in St.George Cemetery.
BIRTH:DEATH: from VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, states pg 61 born and lived St. George on a farm on the main Paris Rd. RELIGION: member of St. George Baptist Church.

George VANEVERA and Mary Jane CASSADA were married on 24 Jan 1866 in Ontario, Canada. Ontario, Canada, Marriages 1801-1928
George Vanevery-South Dumfries Township
Age 23-Estimated Birth Year: abt 1843
Father Name: Andrew - Mother Name: Nancy
Spouse Name: Mary J. Cassada-Spouse Age 22
Spouse Birth Place: South Dumfries Township. Spouse Birth Place: Same
Spouse Residence: South Dumfries Township
Spouse Father Name: Samuel - Spouse Mother Name: Jane
Marriage Date: 24 Jan 1866 - Marriage Location: St. George - County: Brant. **Mary Jane CASSADA**, daughter of Joseph CASSADY and Jane , was born about 1844. She died after 1930 at the age of 86. She was buried.[10] She is buried with a large stone inscribed VANEVERA in the St. George Cemetery in St. George, Ontario in Row 6, Plot 20. Inscription reads "VANEVERA MARY JANE WIFE OF GEORGE AGED 94 YEARS.. Book on Ontario marriages, page 96. States she was of S. Dumfries.

George VANEVERA and Mary Jane CASSADA had the following children:

528 i. **Stella VAN EVERY** died in 1934. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947 page 61. Places her in this family.
RLW. I cannot find any record of a Stella in George's census data. I do not believe she belongs here.

10. Cemetery Marker.

+529 ii. **Russell Andrew VANEVERY**, born 1 Oct 1872; married Carrie Della DEGRAW; died 12 Jun 1910.
+530 iii. **Allen Van EVERY**, born 3 Jun 1874; married L. LAWRASON, 30 Jul 1906; married Jennie HOWELL, 30 Nov 1898.

350. **Mary Ann VAN EVERY** (Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 24 Dec 1846. She died on 4 Nov 1928 at the age of 81. History of Brant County, Ontario, Canada, page 188, publishing date not shown, but sometime in the 1800's. Microfilm #105,463, found at LDS FHC. Other references in possession of Joyce VAN AVERY FRANKE.
1851 Canadian census of S. Dumfries, Brant Co., show her as age 7, page 37, but the 1861 census of same, page 19 show her as age 15.
VAN EVERY FAMILY book by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, page 53, does not list this child.
!History of Brant County, Ontario, Canada, page 188, publishing date not shown,
FAMILY book by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, page 53, does not list this child.

Mary Ann VAN EVERY and Daniel BREEN were married in 1872. **Daniel BREEN** was born in 1835. He died in 1883 at the age of 48. Papers from John Van der Lelie.

Daniel BREEN and Mary Ann VAN EVERY had the following children:

+531 i. **Maurice Ellsworth BREEN**, born 1873; married Florence Burness WEAVER, 15 Mar 1899; died 1953.
532 ii. **William Judson BREEN** was born in 1878. He died in 1937 at the age of 59. Papers from John Van der Lelie.

Mary Ann VAN EVERY and Edward KITCHEN were married. **Edward KITCHEN** died before 1872. Book on Ontario marriages, page 96. Although it does not give parents, this husband seems likely, as her sister also married a KITCHEN.
Book on Ontario marriages, page 96. Although it does not give parents, this husband seems likely, as her sister also married a KITCHEN.
Papers from John Van der Lelie.

Edward KITCHEN and Mary Ann VAN EVERY had the following child:

533 i. **Clara Luella KITCHEN** was born in 1867. She died in 1938 at the age of 71. Papers from John Van der Lelie.

355. **Jane VAN EVERY** (Charles-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 26 Mar 1828.[11] BIRTH: shown in Ancestry.ca
Mitchell: She had five children, three of whom died before 1930. In 1930 there remained a daughter living in Texas and another daughter, Jessie, who married Nick Sayles.

Jane VAN EVERY and John BAPTIE were married.[12] **John BAPTIE** was born (date unknown).

John BAPTIE and Jane VAN EVERY had the following child:

+534 i. **Jessie BAPTIE**, born abt 1851; married Nick SAYLES; died aft 1930, St. George, Brant Co., Ontario.

356. **Charles Clark VAN EVERY** (Charles-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 24 Dec 1830. He died on 28 Sep 1905 at the age of 74 in Waterloo, Ontario. **Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947**
Name: Clark C Vanevery
Death Date: 28 Sep 1905 - Death County or District: Waterloo - Age: 74
Gender: Male - Estimated Birth Year: abt 1831 - Birth Location: Ontario
Source Citation: Archives of Ontario; Series: *MS935*; Reel: *123*.
Piersol: He is from Harrisburg.
Book on Ontario marriages, page 96. States he was of S. Dumfries.
Canadian census 1851 page 61, S. Dumfries, Brant Co., shows CC as age 21, and a laborer.
Canadian census 1861 shows Clark as single, (odd as he married in 1859), age 31. Born Canada West, living in S. Dumfries, Brant Co. with his father, who was then single, and his younger sisters.
CENSUS 1881: Clark Van Every 50, Eliza Van Every 40, Rolph 19, William 17, Ellen 15, Charles 13, Clark 11, Walter 7, Charlotte, 7, Morise, 5, George 1.
1891 Census of Canada
Name: Charles C Vanevery - Gender: Male - Marital Status: Married
Age: 60 - Birth Year: abt 1831 - Birthplace: Ontario - Relation to Head of House: Head - Religion: Baptist - French Canadian: No
Spouse's Name: Eliza J Vanevery - Father's Birth Place: Scotland
Mother's Birth Place: England -
Province: Ontario - District Number: 123 - District: Waterloo South
Subdistrict: Galt
Neighbors: - Household Members: Name Age
Charles C Vanevery60 - Eliza J Vanevery50 - Charles Vanevery23 - Clark Vanevery21 - Walter Vanevery19 - Lottie Vanevery17 - Maurice Vanevery15

11. Data is from Ancestry Family tree supplied by various researchers around the world. If from a specific person, it should be listed under page number. .
12. Cecil A. Mitchell-16248 Semraus St. Detroit, MI, "TheMcGregory Van Every Family," , , (Detroit MI: Self,), Pg 7.

George Vanevery11 - Albert Vanevery 6
Source Citation: Year: *1891*; Census Place: *Galt, Waterloo South, Ontario*; Roll: *T-6375*; Family No: *255*.
Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1891 Census of Canada* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.

Charles Clark VAN EVERY and Eliza Jane HAWLEY were married on 23 Nov 1859 in S Dumfries, Brant, Ontario, Canada.[13] **Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928**
Name: Eliza Jane Hawley - Birth Place: South Dumfries - Residence: South Dumfries Township - Age: 19 - Estimated Birth Year: abt 1840
Father Name: Henry - Mother Name: Charlotte
Spouse Name: Charles Clarke VanEvery - Spouse's Age: 28 - Spouse Birth Place: South Dumfries Township - Spouse Residence: South Dumfries Township - Spouse Father Name: Charles
Marriage Date: 23 Nov 1859
Marriage County or District: Brant - Source Citation: Archives of Ontario; Series: *MS248*; Reel: *5*.
Eliza Jane HAWLEY was born on 1 Aug 1840 in S Dumfries, Brant, Ontario, Canada. Book on Ontario marriages, page 96. States she was of S. Dumfries, S., age 19, birth South Dumfries.
1861 Canadian census shows her in this family, age 21. Was living in S. Dumfries, with her husband Clark and his sisters and their son Franke, age 1.
In the 1911 census below, her husband Charles C. has died in 1905 and she isliving with her son Walter in Galt, Ontario.
1911 Census of Canada
Name: Liza Van Every
Gender: Female
Marital Status: Widowed
Age: 60
Birth Date: Aug 1840
Birthplace: Ontario
Relation to Head of House: Mother
Tribal: German
Province: Ontario
District: Waterloo South
District Number: 131
Sub-District: Galt
Sub-District Number: 19
Place of Habitation: 16Glebe St
Neighbors:
Household Members: Name Age
Walt Van Every39
Bella Van Every28
Maryl Van Every6
Viola Van Every5
Liza Van Every60

13. Data is from Ancestry Family tree supplied by various researchers around the world. If from a specific person, it should be listed under page number. .

Charles Clark VAN EVERY and Eliza Jane HAWLEY had the following children:

535 i. **Frank Baptis VANEVERY** was born on 5 Apr 1860. He died in 1908 at the age of 48.[14,15] 1861 Canadian census shows him in this family, age 1. He was living in S. Dumfries, with his father Clark and his mother Eliza. This may be the one shown on a FGS sent to Joyce (Van Avery) Franke as living in Galt.

536 ii. **Rolf S. VANEVERY** was born on 28 May 1862.
537 iii. **William VANEVERY** was born on 11 Jan 1864.
538 iv. **Ellen May VANEVERY** was born on 5 May 1866.
539 v. **Charles VANEVERY** was born on 25 Mar 1868.
+540 vi. **Thomas Clarkx VANEVERA**, born 27 Mar 1870; married Melissa Ellen ELLIOTT, 5 Oct 1892, Brantford, Brant County, Ontario; died 8 Oct 1938.
+541 vii. **Walter J. VANEVERY**, born 20 Jan 1872; married Isobella SCHRAM.
542 viii. **Charlotte A. VANEVERY** was born on 13 Feb 1874. ON Vital Stats, # 003922, film # 1819476.
I have a picture of sister of Clark Vanevery noted as Alice Lawrason. Could this be Charlotte Alice who went by Alice? She married a Lawrason.

543 ix. **Maurice N. VANEVERY** was born on 20 Jan 1876.
544 x. **George E. VANEVERY** was born on 8 May 1880.
+545 xi. **Albert E. VANEVERY**, born 11 Jul 1884; married Alice MCCREADY, 9 May 1908, Wellington, Ontario.

358. **Ellen VAN EVERY** (Charles-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 29 Dec 1834 in Ontario, Canada. She died on 7 Jan 1931 at the age of 96 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario. 1851 Canadian census, S. Dumfries, Brant Co., page 61, shown as age 18, living with her parents.

Ellen VAN EVERY and Titus LAWRASON were married. **Titus LAWRASON** was born (date unknown).

Titus LAWRASON and Ellen VAN EVERY had the following children:

546 i. **Thomas LAWRASON** died before 1931.
+547 ii. **LAWRASON**, married A. H. SCHWARTZ; died aft 1931.

360. **Nancy VAN EVERY** (Charles-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 1 Aug 1840. 1851 Canadian

14. Ibid.
15. Ibid.

census, S. Dumfries, Brant Co., page 61, shown as age 12, living with her parents.
1861 Canadian census shows her in this family, age 21. Was living in S. Dumfries, with her widowed father Charles, her brother Clark and his wife Eliza, their son Frank, age 1 and her sisters.

Nancy VAN EVERY and Anthony ELLISON were married. **Anthony ELLISON** was born (date unknown). Book on Ontario marriages, page 96. Although it does not give parents, this husband seems likely, as on the same page there is another marriage of the son of Charles and Joanna (PETTIT) VAN EVERY.

365. **Mary LINNINGTON** (Elizabeth Ann Van Every-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown).

Mary LINNINGTON and William HARE were married. **William HARE** was born (date unknown).

366. **Jane LINNINGTON** (Elizabeth Ann Van Every-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown).

Jane LINNINGTON and Robert DAVIDSON were married. **Robert DAVIDSON** was born (date unknown).

367. **John Van Every LENNINGTON** (Elizabeth Ann Van Every-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 22 Feb 1830. He died on 17 Jun 1919 at the age of 89. Papers from John Van der Lelie.

John Van Every LENNINGTON and Agnes Caroline BUNDY were married on 20 Jan 1857. **Agnes Caroline BUNDY** was born on 27 Mar 1839. She died on 3 Oct 1876 at the age of 37. Papers from John Van der Lelie.

John Van Every LENNINGTON and Agnes Caroline BUNDY had the following child:

+548 i. **Charles Alexander LENNINGTON**, born 24 Apr 1862; married Georgana HOLDERNESS, 25 Dec 1883; died 5 May 1926.

368. **Thomas Van EVERY** (Peter Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 62, lived, according to a map of Toronto and vicinity, published 1860, on Concession 1 Lakeshore, near Mimico. Thomas married Margaret GOLDTHORP. 3 children named. Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch, UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 716. Residence Mimico, ON.

Thomas Van EVERY and Margaret GOULDTHORPE were married. **Margaret GOULDTHORPE**, daughter of George GOULDTHORPE, was born (date unknown). Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch, UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 716. Residence Mimico, ON.
!VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 62, lived according to a map of Toronto and vicinity, published 1860, on Concession 1 Lakeshore, near Mimico. Thomas married Margaret GOLDTHORP. 3 children named.

Thomas Van EVERY and Margaret GOULDTHORPE had the following children:

549 i. **Margaret Elizabeth Van EVERY** was born (date unknown). Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch, UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 716. Residence Mimico, ON.

550 ii. **Jerusha Van EVERY** was born (date unknown).

551 iii. **Peter Van EVERY** was born in 1851.

369. **Margaret Van EVERY** (Peter Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1817. She died in 1841 at the age of 24. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch, UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 716. Residence Mimico, ON.

Margaret Van EVERY and Barnett GRIGGS Jr. were married in 1838. **Barnett GRIGGS Jr.** was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch, UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 716. Residence Mimico, ON.

Barnett GRIGGS and Margaret Van EVERY had the following children:

+552 i. **Peter Van Every GRIGGS**, born 1839; married Ellen A. MURRAY, 1867.
+553 ii. **Margaret Elizabeth GRIGGS**, born 1841; married William BURGESS.

370. **Hannah Van EVERY** (Peter Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 14 Apr 1820 in Etobicoke Twp., Ontario. She died on 1 Jan 1901 at the age of 80. She was buried in St. John's, Dixie, ONT, Canada. Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch, UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 716. Says their residence was Port Credit, ON.

Hannah Van EVERY and John GOULDTHORPE were married on 5 Feb 1840 in Mimico, ONT, Canada. **John GOULDTHORPE** was born on 26 Sep 1816 in Etobicoke, Ontario. He died on 25 Dec 1886 at the age of 70 in Ontario, Canada. He was buried in St. John's, Dixie, ONT, Canada. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Lived on Lake Shore, South Toronto Township, Halton.
Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch,
UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 716. Says their residence was Port Credit, ON.

John GOULDTHORPE and Hannah Van EVERY had the following children:

554 i. **Amelia Catherine GOLDTHORP** was born (date unknown).
555 ii. **Agnes Margaret GOULDTHORPE** was born in 1841.
556 iii. **Peter Van Every GOULDTHORPE** was born in 1844.
557 iv. **Thomas William GOULDTHORPE** was born in 1846.
558 v. **Jeanette Aikman GOULDTHORPE** was born in 1851.
559 vi. **Amy Hannah GOULDTHORPE** was born in 1854.
+560 vii. **John Joseph GOLDTHORP**, born 13 Aug 1857, Port Credit, ONT, Canada; married Martha Jane GRAFTON, 30 Jan 1879, Port Credit, ONT, Canada; died 12 Apr 1935.
561 viii. **Augusta Jerusha GOULDTHORPE** was born in 1859.
562 ix. **Benjamin Franklin Ross GOULDTHORPE** was born in 1861.

371. **Mary Jane Van EVERY** (Peter Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1827. She died after 1878 at the age of 51. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Living 1878. Lists children.
Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch, UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 716. Residence Mimico, ON.

Mary Jane Van EVERY and Thomas GOULDTHORPE were married about 1850. **Thomas GOULDTHORPE**, son of George GOULDTHORPE, was born in 1821. He died in 1858 at the age of 37. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Lists children.

!Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch,
UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 716. Residence Mimico, ON.

Thomas GOULDTHORPE and Mary Jane Van EVERY had the following children:

563 i. **Peter John GOULDTHORPE** was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Lists children.

564 ii. **Agnes Althea GOULDTHORPE** was born in 1851. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947.

565 iii. **Matilda Margaret GOULDTHORPE** was born in 1853. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947.

566 iv. **Amanda Hannah GOULDTHORPE** was born in 1856. She died in 1877 at the age of 21. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947.

567 v. **Emily Ada GOULDTHORPE** was born in 1858. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947.

373. **William Van EVERY** (Peter Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1832 in Etobicoke, Ontario. He died between 1898 and 1899 at the age of 66. He was buried in Anglican Church, Jordon, Ontario, Canada. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. He lived on a farm on the shore of Lake Ontario. William married Catherine MURRAY, also of Etobicoke.
William was church warden in the historic Christ Church of Mimico for many years and the baptisms of all his children are recorded there. About 1880, he moved to a farm, Concession 7 Lot 13, Louth Township where he and his sons are listed in the Lincoln Directory of 1895. William died 1899; his wife predeceased him a year; both are buried in Jordan Anglican Church Graveyard. It is to be noted the descendants of Samuel in succeeding generations, moved from Niagara to Beverley, to Etobicoke, and finally to the Niagara Peninsula. Page 63. Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch, UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 716.
William VAN EVERY, 2nd son of Peter and Agnes, was born in 1832 on the farm owned by his father on the west side of the present Royal York Road. He worked the farm for his father, the

parents occupying part of the house.
He married Catharine MURRAY in 1853. She was the fifth of the nine daughters of James and Catharine MURRAY, also of Etobicoke Township.
On the death of his mother in 1878, one of the provisions of the will was that the farm had to be sold. He then bought a farm on the Niagara Escarpment about four miles from the village of Jordan, where he lived until his death in 1898, his wife having died in 1897.

William Van EVERY and Catherine MURRAY were married about 1854. **Catherine MURRAY** died between 1897 and 1898. She was born in Etobicoke Twp., Ontario. She was buried in Anglican Church, Jordon, Ontario, Canada.

William Van EVERY and Catherine MURRAY had the following children:

568 i. **Arthur Murray Van EVERY** was born in 1855. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Says his name was
Albert.
THE MIMICO STORY says his name was Arthur.

+569 ii. **Melissa Sarah Van EVERY**, born 1856; married Andrew HENDRY, 1875; died 1955.

570 iii. **William James Van EVERY** was born in 1858. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2]

571 iv. **Agnes Catherine Van EVERY** was born in 1863.

572 v. **Samuel Edwin Van EVERY** was born in 1865. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2]

573 vi. **Margaret Florence Van EVERY** was born in 1868. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2]

574 vii. **John Franklin Van EVERY** was born in 1870. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2]

+575 viii. **Charles Peter Van EVERY**, born 20 Sep 1872, Mimico, ONT, Canada.

576 ix. **Ellen Elizabeth Van EVERY** was born on 22 Oct 1877 in Rochester, ONT, Canada. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] ON Vital Stats 1869 - film # 1819476, reg. # 205461. Name shown as M.
Ellen.

375. **Agnes Matilda Van EVERY** (Peter Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin

Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1836. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 64. Lived in Mimico, Ontario. Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch, UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 716.

Agnes Matilda Van EVERY and Benjamin GOULDTHORPE were married. **Benjamin GOULDTHORPE**, son of George GOULDTHORPE, was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Spells name Goldthorp, page 64. Lived in Mimico, Ontario.

Benjamin GOULDTHORPE and Agnes Matilda Van EVERY had the following children:

577 i. **Edith Elizabeth GOLDTHORP** was born in 1858. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 64.

578 ii. **Bertha Agnes GOLDTHORP** was born in 1860. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. !Page 64.

+579 iii. **George M. GOLDTHORP**, born 1861; married Margaret Ann KINGSBURY, 1891.

+580 iv. **Peter Benjamin GOLDTHORP**, born 1862.

+581 v. **Elsie Margaret GOLDTHORP**, born 1867; married David KNAGGS.

582 vi. **Emily Alice GOLDTHORP** was born in 1876. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947.
!Page 64.

379. **Catherine Van EVERY** (William B. Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). Piersol book: of Barton

Catherine Van EVERY and Eli IRWIN were married in 1848. **Eli IRWIN** was born (date unknown).

382. **Hiram Van EVERY** (William B. Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 13 Mar 1832

in Canada. He died on 17 Mar 1892 at the age of 60. Bible records, published in The Colorado Genealogist, 1970, Vol. 31, page 82.
I believe this is the right family to put this Hiram with, although I have no proof that these were his parents. However, he was born in Canada, according to the 1870 census in CO. Circumstances, date and place would indicate he was the son of this couple.

Hiram Van EVERY and Maria R. MOORE were married on 5 Jan 1868. **Maria R. MOORE** was born on 8 May 1839. Bible records, published in The Colorado Genealogist, 1970, Vol. 31, page 82.

Hiram Van EVERY and Maria R. MOORE had the following children:

583 i. **Ada Van EVERY** was born on 24 Apr 1869 in Arapahoe, CO. Bible records, published in The Colorado Genealogist, 1970, Vol. 31, page 82.

584 ii. **Edna Calista Van EVERY** was born on 8 Aug 1871. She died on 22 Jan 1873 at the age of 1. Bible records, published in The Colorado Genealogist, 1970, Vol. 31, page 82.

383. **John Van EVERY** (William B. Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born about 1834 in Upper Canada, Canada. He died about 1920 at the age of 86. !Book on Ontario marriages, page 96. States he was of Ancaster, Ancaster.
1861 Canadian census, Ancaster Twp. page 51, lines 7 and 8. He was a farmer. They were married during previous year or 1861. Both born UC.

John Van EVERY and Lucy KEW were married on 25 Dec 1860 in Ontario, Canada. **Lucy KEW** was born about 1842 in Upper Canada, Canada. !Book on Ontario marriages, page 96. States she was of Onondaga,
Onondaga.

John Van EVERY and Lucy KEW had the following children:

+585 i. **child Van EVERY**, married Elgin HYDE; died bef 1951.
586 ii. **Ellen Van EVERY** was born (date unknown).
587 iii. **Nora Van EVERY** was born (date unknown).
588 iv. **Sarah Van EVERY** was born (date unknown).
589 v. **Grace Van EVERY** was born (date unknown).
590 vi. **Emma Van EVERY** died in Feb 1951 in Long Beach, CA.

591 vii. **Mary Van EVERY** was born (date unknown).
+592 viii. **Edward Van EVERY**, born abt 1862; married abt 1890; died abt 1941.
+593 ix. **George Herbert Van EVERY**, born abt 1864; married Edith CLINE, 21 Jun 1898; died aft 1952.

384. **Samuel Van EVERY** (John Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 55; John, son of Samuel VE, was baptised at St. Mark's, Niagara, 1794. Probably his children were: Andrew Alexander VE; Samuel VE, m. Susan BUCKBERRY; had dau Margaret, m Jos. Brown, 1864.

Samuel Van EVERY and Susan BUCKBERRY were married. **Susan BUCKBERRY** was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 55; John, son of Samuel VE, was baptised at St. Mark's, Niagara, 1794. Probably his children were: Andrew Alexander VE; Samuel VE, m. Susan BUCKBERRY; had dau Margaret, m Jos. Brown, 1864.

Samuel Van EVERY and Susan BUCKBERRY had the following child:

+594 i. **Margaret Van EVERY**, married Joseph BROWN, 1864.

385. **Andrew Alexander Van EVERY** (John Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born about 1804 in Canada West. He died on 8 Jul 1875 at the age of 71 in Beverley Twp., Ontario. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 55; John, son of Samuel VE, was baptised at St. Mark's, Niagara, 1794. Probably his children were: Andrew Alexander VE; Samuel VE, m. Susan BUCKBERRY; had dau Margaret, m Jos. Brown, 1864.
Page 64. Probably son of John VAN EVERY, certainly grandson of Samuel. Andrew A. served on the Petty Jury at Niagara, 1838, for Counties Lincoln, Welland and Haldimand. In the 1851 census he is shown as living in Concession 5, Lot 3, Beverley Township. The Wentworth Directory, 1865, says that Andrew was born in Canada and settled this property 1843. He married Mary ALMIRA, to whom he willed his property. Will also shows sons William, of the town of Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO, a railway conductor; John Lemuel of the town of Hannibal, Marion Co., MO, ice dealer, as xecutors with mother executrix.
AE - film #0566903, Ontario, Wentworth Probate Record, Vol. N - O, 1874 -1883. Andrew Alexander VAN EVERY: yeoman of Beverly Twp., probate 17 Jul 1875, assets granted to widow Mary Almira Van Every, William Van Every of Chillicothe, MO, a railway conductor, and John Lemuel Van Every of Hannibal, MO, an ice dealer. Surrogate Court of Wentworth - 'Geroge S. Van Every, the other Executor'. Mary Almira Van Every, wife of deceased received all assets, 'to

hold unto her heirs'. From Pam Wilkie.
1861 Canadian census, does not give his age, nor his wife's name (Mrs. A. VAN EVERY), but the names and ages of his children seem to match. One other child, Helena A. is shown that is not shown on the 1851 census, as she was only 9 years old in 1861.
1871 ON census, Andrew is shown as 67 years old, born ON, Religion Church of England, German ancestry, farmer, living in Dist. 23, N. Wentworth, Beverly Twp. Dwelling #276. A family name RIERD, Ellis, Ada, and Hiram, born US of English ancestry, is shown as living with them as servants.

Andrew Alexander Van EVERY and Mary ALMIRA were married. **Mary ALMIRA** was born about 1813 in Canada West. She died after 1875 at the age of 62. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947.
!Page 64. Husband probably son of John VAN EVERY, certainly grandson of Samuel.
1883. Andrew Alexander VAN EVERY: yeoman of Beverly Twp., probate 17 Jul 1875, assets granted to widow Mary Almira Van Every, William Van Every of Chillicothe, MO, a railway conductor, and John Lemuel Van Every of Hannibal, MO, an ice dealer. Surrogate Court of Wentworth - 'Geroge S. Van Every, the other Executor'. Mary Almira Van Every, wife of deceased received all assets, 'to hold unto her heirs'. From Pam Wilkie.

Andrew Alexander Van EVERY and Mary ALMIRA had the following children:

+595 i. **Charles B. Van EVERY**, married Hannah ROBB, 1862, Ontario, Canada.

596 ii. **George S. Van EVERY** was born about 1839 in Canada West.

597 iii. **William Van EVERY** was born about 1845 in Canada West. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Con. 5, Lot 5.
Named in father's will. Said to be Chillicothe, MO.
VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 64. Father probably son of John VAN EVERY, certainly grandson of Samuel. Andrew A. served on the Petty Jury at Niagara, 1838, for Counties Lincoln, Welland and Haldimand. In the 1851 census he is shown as living in Concession 5, Lot 3, Beverley Township. The Wentworth Directory, 1865, says that Andrew was born in Canada and settled this property 1843. He married Mary ALMIRA, to whom he willed his property. Will also shows sons William, of the town of Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO, a railway conductor; John Lemuel of the town of Hannibal, Marion Co., MO, ice dealer, as executors with mother executrix.

598 iv. **John Lemuel Van EVERY** was born about 1845 in Ontario, Canada. He died after 1871 at the age of 26. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Con. 5, Lot 5. Gives wrong middle initial.
Named in father's will. Said to be from Hannibal, MO.

1871 ON census shows family living in Dist. 23, N. Wentworth, Beverly Twp. John is shown as 26 years old, born ON, Church of England, German ancestry, living with his parents. Dwelling #276.

+599 v. **Mary Ann Van EVERY**, born abt 1847, Canada West; married Samuel LAUBER, 1873, Christ Church, ONT, Canada.

600 vi. **Margaret Van EVERY** was born about 1850 in Canada West.

601 vii. **Helena A. Van EVERY** was born about 1852 in Canada West.

386. **John RYMAL** (Elizabeth Van Every-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown).

John RYMAL and Frances STEVENS were married in 1864. **Frances STEVENS** was born (date unknown).

393. **Peter WARNER** (Mary Van Every-7, William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 22 May 1819.

Peter WARNER and Mary Ann HOUSE were married in 1844. **Mary Ann HOUSE** was born (date unknown).

Peter WARNER and Mary Ann HOUSE had the following children:

602 i. **Mary Elizabeth WARNER** was born on 6 May 1845.

603 ii. **Peter WARNER** was born on 18 Feb 1847.

604 iii. **Christopher WARNER** was born on 3 Apr 1852.

605 iv. **Mary Drusilla WARNER** was born on 18 Oct 1856.

606 v. **Phoebe Cordilla WARNER** was born in 1858. She died in 1927 at the age of 69.
.

396. **Joseph WARNER** (Mary Van Every-7, William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 6 Jul 1826. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 55, 56. Lists children.

Joseph WARNER and Catherine LAMPMAN were married. **Catherine LAMPMAN** was born in 1828. She died in 1887 at the age of 59. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 65, gives birth and death dates.

Joseph WARNER and Catherine LAMPMAN had the following children:

607 i. **Robert I. WARNER** was born in 1848.

608 ii. **Peter WARNER** was born in 1850.

609 iii. **Mary Jane WARNER** was born in 1852. She died in 1906 at the age of 54.

416. **Peter Van EVERY** (John Van-7, William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1821. He died in 1899 at the age of 78. Piersol: went to Nebraska, had 2 or 3 sons.

Peter Van EVERY had the following children:

610 i. **Peter's child #1 VAN EVERY** was born (date unknown).
611 ii. **Peter's child #2 VAN EVERY** was born (date unknown).

417. **William Augustus Van EVERY** (John Van-7, William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 23 Jan 1821. He died on 12 Jan 1899 at the age of 77. He was buried in Ridgeville Cem.. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 66. William was married to Elizabeth Bessey by Rev. James Jackson. Lived in Pelham Township, Concession 7, Lot 6, and owned other property in Pelham. He, his wife and daughter are buried in Redgeville Cemetery.
VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 57. John VE son of William VE, was born 19 Mar 1795, died 1862, and is buried in Warner's Graveyard. He married 1) Margaret McKINLEY, 1799-1841; married 2) Nellie HESS, fourth generation descendent of Joseph BRANT. Children listed following page.

William Augustus Van EVERY and Elizabeth BESSEY were married on 26 Jan 1842. **Elizabeth BESSEY** was born on 12 Feb 1824. She died on 11 Mar 1908 at the age of 84. She was buried in Ridgeville Cem.. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 66. William Augustus VE, son of John VE, was born 23 Jan 1821, and died 12 Jan 1899. He was married to Elizabeth BESSEY by Rev. James JACKSON, 26 Jan 1842. William lived in Pelham Township, Conc 7, Lot 6, and owned other property in Pelham. He, his wife, and dau are buried in Ridgeville Cem.

William Augustus Van EVERY and Elizabeth BESSEY had the following children:

+612 i. **Salem Hamilton Van EVERY**, born 5 Feb 1843, Pelham Twp., ONT, Canada; married Sarah Catherine HANEY, 20 Sep 1865; married Marie Helena MIDDAUGH; died 14 Sep 1916, Ridgeville, ONT.

613 ii. **William Van EVERY** was born about 1844. He died about 1846 at the age of 2. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 66. William
Augustus VE, son of John VE, was born 23 Jan 1821, and died 12 Jan 1899. He was married to Elizabeth BESSEY by Rev. James JACKSON, 26 Jan 1842. William lived in Pelham Township, Conc 7, Lot 6, and owned other property in Pelham. He, his wife, and dau are buried in Ridgeville Cem. This child died aged two.

+614 iii. **William Murray Van EVERY**, born 1847; married Eliza L. EARLY, 1865, Niagara Falls, NY; died 1871.

615 iv. **Susan Alberta Van EVERY** was born on 16 Feb 1856. She died on 18 Nov 1862 at the age of 6. She was buried in Ridgeville Cem.. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 66.

420. **Eliza Van EVERY** (John Van-7, William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born about 1827. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947.
Book on Ontario marriages, page 121.

Eliza Van EVERY and John MCKINLEY were married. **John MCKINLEY** was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Of St. Thomas.

!Book on Ontario marriages, page 121.

423. **Eliza Jane Van EVERY** (Joseph Van-7, William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown).

Eliza Jane Van EVERY and Frederick HAINES Rev. were married. **Frederick HAINES Rev.** was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 66, 67. Lists children.

Frederick HAINES and Eliza Jane Van EVERY had the following children:

+616 i. **William HAINES MD**.
+617 ii. **Margaret HAINES**, married Richard VARLEY.
618 iii. **Frederick HAINES** was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 67 says he had children.

619 iv. **Elizabeth HAINES** was born (date unknown).

424. **Sarah Catherine Van EVERY** (Joseph Van-7, William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) died in 1918.

Sarah Catherine Van EVERY and Joseph Henderson BLAIN were married. **Joseph Henderson BLAIN** was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 67.
Paymaster at N.Y.C.R.R. at Adriance, MI.

Joseph Henderson BLAIN and Sarah Catherine Van EVERY had the following children:

+620 i. **Joseph Malcolm BLAIN**, married Ida HARKNESS; died 1941.
+621 ii. **Abraham Lincoln BLAIN**, married Lena HOLMES.
622 iii. **Agnes M. BLAIN** died in 1930.

+623 iv. **Kathleen BLAIN**, married Clifford CRANDALL.

426. **Diana Van EVERY** (Joseph Van-7, William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1831. She died in 1861 at the age of 30. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Joseph VE, son of William VE, was born 17 June 1809, died 3 Oct 1849, and is buried in

Warner's Graveyard. In 1828, he married Mary HESLOP of Thorold, dau of Robert HESLOP of Woodend, St. Bee's Cumberland, England, and of the Avon, Chantilly, Fairfax, VA. They lived on the original homestead of William VAN EVERY, Niagara Township. Mary VE outlived her husband fifty years.
Children listed. Page 67: Diana VE dau of Joseph VE was born 1831 and died 1861. She married Jacob HOSTETTER who died a year after his wife leaving a son and daughter who spent their childhood with their VAN EVERY Grandparents. The father of Jacob was Captain Herman HOSTETTER of Ten Mile Creek, who died of wounds received at the Battle of Queenston Heights; he is buried at St. Mark's Niagara. Children listed.

Diana Van EVERY and Jacob HOSTETTER were married about 1859. **Jacob HOSTETTER** died in 1862. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Joseph VE, son of William VE, was born 17 June 1809, died 3 Oct 1849, and is buried in
Warner's Graveyard. In 1828, he married Mary HESLOP of Thorold, dau of
Robert HESLOP of Woodend, St. Bee's Cumberland, England, and of the Avon, Chantilly, Fairfax, VA. They lived on the original homestead of William VAN EVERY, Niagara Township. Mary VE outlived her husband fifty years. Children listed. Page 67: Diana VE dau of Joseph VE was born 1831 and died 1861. She married Jacob HOSTETTER who died a year after his wife leaving a son and daughter who spent their childhood with their VAN EVERY grandparents. The father of Jacob was Captain Herman HOSTETTER of Ten Mile Creek, who died of wounds received at the Battle of Queenston Heights; he is buried at St. Mark's Niagara. Children listed.

Jacob HOSTETTER and Diana Van EVERY had the following children:

+624 i. **Joseph Blain HOSTETTER**, born 1860; married UNMARRIED; died 1896.
625 ii. **Laura Diana HOSTETTER** was born in 1861. She died in 1933 at the age of 72.

428. **Anne Laurence Van EVERY** (Joseph Van-7, William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1839 in Niagara Twp., ONT, Canada. She died in 1926 at the age of 87 in Amisfield, Hamilton, ONT, Canada.

Anne Laurence Van EVERY and Robert CHARTERIS were married on 1 Sep 1863. **Robert CHARTERIS** died in 1898. Name is CHARTERIS-THOMPSON.
!VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 68.

Robert CHARTERIS and Anne Laurence Van EVERY had the following child:

+626 i. **Joseph James CHARTERIS**, born 9 Jul 1864; married Margaret TAYLOR.

429. **Josephine Van EVERY** (Joseph Van-7, William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1842. She died in 1864 at the age of 22. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Married her cousin, Charles Miller Aikman, M. D., of Ancaster.
.

Josephine Van EVERY and Charles Miller AIKMAN MD were married. **Charles Miller AIKMAN MD** was born (date unknown). of Ancaster, Ontario, Canada.

!VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947.

Charles Miller AIKMAN and Josephine Van EVERY had the following children:

627 i. **Maria AIKMAN** was born (date unknown).
628 ii. **Mildred AIKMAN** was born (date unknown).
629 iii. **Catherine AIKMAN** was born (date unknown).
630 iv. **Elizabeth AIKMAN** was born (date unknown).

436. **John Rynier Van EVERA** (Rynier Van-7, John R. Van-6, Rynier Van-5, Barent Van-4, Rynier Myndertse Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 11 Sep 1851. He died in Jan 1943 at the age of 91. Info from Jesse Rynier VAN EVERA.

John Rynier Van EVERA and Anna Mary NEIDHART were married. **Anna Mary NEIDHART** was born (date unknown).

John Rynier Van EVERA and Anna Mary NEIDHART had the following child:

+631 i. **James Wilbur Van EVERA**, born 27 Oct 1886; married Hazel Laura PAYNE; died 16 Jun 1965.

Ninth Generation

437. **FORSYTHE** (Sarah Van Every-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown).

FORSYTHE had the following child:

632 i. **Elias FORSYTHE** was born (date unknown). A Presbytherian minister in Detroit, MI.

438. **Martha FORSYTHE** (Sarah Van Every-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1837. She died in Aug 1930 at the age of 93 in New York, NY. Other references in possession of Joyce VAN AVERY FRANKE.
Book on Ontario marriages, page 96. States she was of Paris.

Martha FORSYTHE and John Brock VAN EVERY were married on 15 Feb 1866 in Ontario, Canada. **John Brock VAN EVERY**, son of Isaac Brock VAN EVERY and Martha CALDWELL, was born in 1838 in Rochester, NY. Other references in possession of Joyce VAN AVERY FRANKE.
Book on Ontario marriages, page 96. States he was of Rochester, NY.

John Brock VAN EVERY and Martha FORSYTHE had the following children:

633 i. **Herbert VAN EVERY** was born (date unknown). Living in New York City in 1930.

634 ii. **Leonard VAN EVERY** was born (date unknown).
635 iii. **Ernest VAN EVERY** was born (date unknown).

444. **John Brock VAN EVERY** (Isaac Brock-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1838 in Rochester, NY. Other references in possession of Joyce VAN AVERY FRANKE.
Book on Ontario marriages, page 96. States he was of Rochester, NY.

John Brock VAN EVERY and Martha FORSYTHE were married on 15 Feb 1866 in Ontario, Canada. **Martha FORSYTHE**, daughter of Elias Petty FORSYTHE and Sarah VAN EVERY, was born in 1837. She died in Aug 1930 at the age of 93 in New York, NY. Other references in possession of Joyce VAN AVERY FRANKE.
Book on Ontario marriages, page 96. States she was of Paris.

John Brock VAN EVERY and Martha FORSYTHE had the following children:

633 i. **Herbert VAN EVERY**.
634 ii. **Leonard VAN EVERY**.
635 iii. **Ernest VAN EVERY**.

446. **Charles B. VAN EVERY** (Isaac Brock-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 9 Jun 1846 in Rochester, NY. He died on 13 Feb 1902 at the age of 55 in Wabash, NE. Served in during the Civil War in the 16th New York Infantry or Artillery, Mack's Black Horse Battery. He went to Nebraska about 1879.

Charles B. VAN EVERY and Alice M. Van EVERY were married on 10 May 1872 in Grand Rapids, MI. **Alice M. Van EVERY**, daughter of Samuel VAN EVERY and Abigail STEWART, was born on 15 Nov 1853 in St. George, Brant Co., Ontario. She died on 18 Nov 1930 at the age of 77 in Wabash, NE. References in possession of Joyce VAN AVERY FRANKE.

Charles B. VAN EVERY and Alice M. Van EVERY had the following children:

636 i. **Martha Van EVERY** was born on 23 Sep. She died on 23 Sep.
+637 ii. **Emma Van EVERY**, born 4 Aug 1874, Grand Rapids, MI; married Otis WILSON, Dec 1897, Grand Rapids, MI; died 1 Mar 1907, Wabash, NE.
638 iii. **Delancy Van EVERY** was born on 14 Nov 1876 in Wi.
+639 iv. **Mabel Van EVERY**, born 3 Feb 1881, Weeping Water, NE; married John CREAMER, 29 Dec 1909; died 23 Apr 1972, Ogalalla, NE.
+640 v. **Edward Van EVERY**, born 19 Jun 1883, Weeping Water, NE; married Alice MCDONALD, May 1914; died 9 Nov 1965, Lincoln, NE.
+641 vi. **William Glen Van EVERY**, born 22 May 1888, Wabash, NE; married Mary OTTO, 31 Dec 1916.
+642 vii. **Abigail Van EVERY**, born 22 May 1896, Wabash, NE; married Seth JACOBSEN; died 6 Feb 1935.

449. **Louisa VAN EVERY** (Peter A.-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4,

Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 10 Feb 1830 in W. Flamboro, ONT, Canada. She died on 29 Aug 1904 at the age of 74. She was buried in Norfolk County, Ontario. Birth, Death:Christ Church Records. from Ida Crozier.
!VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 69.
!She was a prominent worker in Christ Church. Says she was born 1831.
Christ Church Anglican - Bullock's Corners, West Flamborough. Pam Wilkie. 0119 is her plot.

Louisa VAN EVERY and Kenneth McLean WISHART were married on 16 Nov 1848. **Kenneth McLean WISHART** was born on 13 Oct 1820. He died on 25 Sep 1902 at the age of 81. He was buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Ontario. B,M:Christ Church records, Ida Crozier.
!VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 69.

Kenneth McLean WISHART and Louisa VAN EVERY had the following children:

643 i. **George WISHART** was born in 1848. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 69.
!Moved to Winnipeg, but later returned to Ontario.

+644 ii. **Louise Janet WISHART**, born 1864; married A. E. STUTT M.D., 1899; died 1920.

451. **William VAN EVERY** (Peter A.-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 15 Jul 1841 in West Flamboro, ONT, Canada. He died on 18 Dec 1912 at the age of 71 in Peterborough, ONT, Canada. He was buried in Little Lake Cem., Peterborough, ONT, Canada. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 59,60. Elizabeth.His father died before he was nine and he lived with his mother until her death in 1869 when he moved to Port Hope, Ontario. Six children were born there, and one in Peterborough where he settled abt 1885, and where he died 18 Dec. 1912.
He was twice married, first to Agnes Patterson 1849-1899, second to Lois Rush Hodgson, a widow with a daughter Clara Hodgson. Lois died 1933. An appropriate stone marks the grave of William in Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough.

William VAN EVERY and Agnes PATERSON were married. **Agnes PATERSON** was born in 1848. She died in 1899 at the age of 51. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 69.

William VAN EVERY and Agnes PATERSON had the following children:

+645 i. **Arthur Allen VAN EVERY**, married Ida ; died aft 1947.
+646 ii. **Thomas Hugh VAN EVERY**, born Port Hope, ONT, Canada; died Manitoba.

+647 iii. **Agnes Savigny VAN EVERY**, born Port Hope, ONT, Canada; married THORNTON.
+648 iv. **Holland Blair VAN EVERY**, born Port Hope, ONT, Canada.
+649 v. **John Fair VAN EVERY**, born 27 Sep 1875, Port Hope, ONT, Canada; married Winifred TEMPLETON; died 16 Jun 1933, Grimsby, ONT, Canada.
+650 vi. **William Wishart VAN EVERY**, born abt 1878, Port Hope, ONT, Canada; married Maude MCPHAIL; died 1962.
651 vii. **Elizabeth Louise VAN EVERY** was born on 21 Oct 1890. She died on 18 Oct 1903 at the age of 12 in Toronto, Ontario. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 70.

William VAN EVERY and Lois RUSH were married after 1899. **Lois RUSH** died in 1933. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 69, 70.
!She was a widow with a daugghter, Clara HODGSON when she married William VAN EVERY.

452. **Emma VAN EVERY** (Hugh-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) died about 1912. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 61.

Emma VAN EVERY and YOUNGSTON were married. **YOUNGSTON** was born (date unknown). Obit of William Nelson VAN EVERY gives the names of his brothers, and the married names of 3 of his sisters. I had this name, or nearly so already.
!VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 61. Shows his name as YOUNGERSON.

453. **Julia Ann VAN EVERY** (Hugh-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) died in 1938. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947.
Obit of William Nelson VAN EVERY gives the names of his brothers, and the married names of 3 of his sisters. I had this name already, but the husband's first name is not given. She is said to be from Victoria Harbor.

Julia Ann VAN EVERY and RUSBY were married. **RUSBY** was born (date unknown). Mitchell book says he is from Burlington.

454. **James C. VAN EVERY** (Hugh-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1838 in Beverley Twp., Ontario. He died in 1901 at the age of 63. He was buried in Dundas Cemetery, Dundas, Wentworth, Ontario. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 60, 70. Book on Ontario marriages, page 122. His father given as Hugh Van Every. Ref 137. His residence, Flamboro. Marriage date, 1864. Says his middle initial is M. Marriage record of the M. E. Church, microfilm # 10030067. Shows Nelson VAN EVERY as a witness, residence Flamboro. Marriage date 23 March 1864. Alvin MONROE reports they were living at Dundas.
1861 Canadian Census shows him as born Upper Canada, EM religion, age 22.
1871 Canadian census shows his age as 32 years, born Ontario, living in Dundas; Episcopal Methodist religion; origin not given; occupation labourer; District 23, subdist C, division 1; page 70.

James C. VAN EVERY and Ruth A. COPE were married on 23 Mar 1864 in Norfolk County, Ontario. **Ruth A. COPE** was born about 1847. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 70.
The Cope Family, together with the Jones Family, were the first settlers of Beverley Township. Says she married 1867. (She was wrong.)
Book on Ontario marriages, page 122. Marriage date, 1864.
Marriage record of the M. E. Church, microfilm # 10030067. Shows Nelson VAN EVERY as a witness, residence, Flamboro.
1871 Canadian census shows her as age 24, living in Dundas.

James C. VAN EVERY and Ruth A. COPE had the following children:

652 i. **Clarissa A. VAN EVERY** was born about Jul 1864. She died on 17 Apr 1865 at the age of 0. She was buried in W Flamboro Cem, Christie's Crnrs, ONT, Canada. West Flamborough Presbyterian Cemetery, Christie's Corners. Pam Wilkie.

653 ii. **Nettie VAN EVERY** was born in 1867. 1871 Canadian census shows her age as 4 years, born Ontario, living in Dundas.

654 iii. **Arthur VAN EVERY** was born in 1869. 1871 Canadian census shows his age as 2 years, born Ontario, living in Dundas.

655 iv. **Bertha VAN EVERY** was born in 1874. Shown in 1880 census of Ohio USA living with her aunt and uncle Rollin and Elizabeth POWERS.

456. **Alice Jane VAN EVERY** (Hugh-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1843. She died in

1882 at the age of 39. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Says they married 1868, and that she died 1882. I believe this is the child shown in PIERSOL as Ellis. The birthdate matches, and the name Ellis sounds like Alice, probably was a mistake made by a census taker.
Book on Ontario marriages, page 122. Her father given as Hugh Van Every. Ref 160. Her residence, W. Flamboro.

Alice Jane VAN EVERY and Oliver HORNING were married in 1866 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. **Oliver HORNING** was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Says they married 1868.

457. **William Nelson VAN EVERY** (Hugh-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1845 in West Flamboro, ONT, Canada. He died on 31 Jan 1908 at the age of 63. He was buried in Grove Cem., ONT. In the Wentworth Directory in 1885, he is listed in Flamboro West Lot 4, Concession 1.
1871 ON census, Dist. 23, N. Wentworth, Dwelling # 211, he is listed as
Nelson VAN EVERY, age 25, wife Elisabeth, age 23, with a daughter Sarah age 2. Sub dist A, Beverly Twp., Division 1, Page 54. All were born ON, E. Method, German ancestry, he is a labourer, and Nelson and Elisabeth are married.
Grove Cemetery, Dundas, Wentworth Co., tombstone. In this same cemetery are other tombstones of people I cannot place with a family. These are the names and dates: William VAN EVERY, 27 Oct. 1951. persons without parents.
VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 71.
Book on Ontario marriages, page 122. His father given as Hugh Van Every.
Ref 182. His residence, Flamboro. Marriage date, 1863.
Obituary in Dundas newspaper, 1908. Gives names of 2 brothers and their residences, and 3 sisters' married names. Also names of his 6 daughters, (only one not married) and two sons. The weather is said to be intensely cold.
Religious service was performed by the Rev. T. J. MANSELL of the
Methodist Church. Says he was born at the old VAN EVERY homestead in W. Flamboro. Says he had a general store business in West Flamboro village, and was for 10 years license inspector and county constable. Abt 1883 the familymoved into Dundas, residing there since that. In one place it states he was in his 63rdyear, and another states he was born eighty years bef.

William Nelson VAN EVERY and Elizabeth MAULE were married in 1867 in Wentworth County, Ontario, Canada. **Elizabeth MAULE** was born on 22 Jul 1848. She died on 14 Nov 1924 at the age of 76. She was buried in Grove Cem., ONT. Grove Cem., Dundas, Wentworth Co., Ontario,

Canada, tombstone.
VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 71.

William Nelson VAN EVERY and Elizabeth MAULE had the following children:

656 i. **Alta VAN EVERY** was born (date unknown). Newspaper account at her father's death gives her name.

+657 ii. **Daughter one VAN EVERY**, married John B. ANDERSON.
+658 iii. **Daughter two VAN EVERY**, married George W. RUSHTON.
+659 iv. **Daughter three VAN EVERY**, married Frank TAPP.
+660 v. **Alice M. VAN EVERY**, born 1880; married Fred W. WIELD; died 1948.
661 vi. **William Elihu Nelson VAN EVERY** was born about 1888. He died on 27 Oct 1951 at the age of 63. He was buried in Grove Cem., ONT. Newspaper account at his father's death gives his name.
Death date, full name, and age at death from the Clerk of the town of Dundas, Ontario.

+662 vii. **Roland Gilbert VAN EVERY**, born 1890; married Ina Claire WEIR; died 27 Jan 1960.
663 viii. **Ella M. VAN EVERY** was born on 18 Sep 1892. She died on 27 Mar 1893 at the age of 0. Papers in possession of Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE gave connection.

458. **Abram Clark VAN EVERY** (Hugh-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1848. He died in 1921 at the age of 73. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 61, 71. Page 61 gives his first initial, first name not given until page 71. Lived in Waterloo. Obit of William Nelson VAN EVERY, his brother, gives his name and residence.

Abram Clark VAN EVERY and Agnes BROUGH were married in 1882. **Agnes BROUGH** was born (date unknown). She is said to be from Elora.

Abram Clark VAN EVERY and Agnes BROUGH had the following children:

664 i. **Agnes Blanch VAN EVERY** was born in 1884. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 71.

665 ii. **Bessie Constance VAN EVERY** was born in 1886. She died in 1936 at the age of 50. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 71.

+666 iii. **Mary Allardyce VAN EVERY**, born 1889; married H. E. WILLEIN.
+667 iv. **James Russell VAN EVERY**, born 1891.
+668 v. **Hugh Clark VAN EVERY**, born 1897; died 28 Aug 1956.

459. **Warren Hugh VAN EVERY** (Hugh-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1851. He died in 1916 at the age of 65. Lived in Toronto and had at least one son. Obit of William Nelson VAN EVERY, his brother, states that he was of Toronto, and a well-known railway man. See PIERSOL, 1947. Page 61.
1871 census of West Flamboro gives his name as Warner. Warner was a family name in the VAN EVERY family.

Warren Hugh VAN EVERY and UNKNOWN were married on 27 Nov 1873 in Dundas, Wentworth Co, , Ontario. **UNKNOWN** was born (date unknown). Marriage 1873 shown is ON vital statistics, film # 1819612. Bride's name not given in material given to Joyce Franke by Pam Wilkie.

Warren Hugh VAN EVERY and UNKNOWN had the following child:

669 i. **Hugh Samuel VAN EVERY** was born on 21 Mar 1875 in Toronto, Ontario. Obit of William Nelson VAN EVERY gives the name of his brother, and the brother's son. Brother's wife's given name not shown. They are said to be from Toronto. ON Vital Stats, # 025297, film # 1819476.

461. **Clarisa Orpha VAN EVERY** (Hugh-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born about 1863. She died in 1948 at the age of 85 in Norfolk County, Ontario. Name according to 1871 census, West Flamboro.
PIERSOL says her name was Clara, and that she was born in 1861. Census shows her age in 1871 as 8. I have other records that show her middle name was Orpha.

Clarisa Orpha VAN EVERY and Gilbert ELLIOT were married. **Gilbert ELLIOT** was born (date unknown).

Gilbert ELLIOT and Clarisa Orpha VAN EVERY had the following child:

+670 i. **Olive ELLIOTT**, married Henry WILKINSON.

464. **Phoebe CONNER** (John-8, Hannah Van Every-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1841 in Brantford, Brant County, Ontario. She died about 1862 at the age of 21. Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch, UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 715. Says father's residence was Brantford, ON. Says she died abt 1861, but her daughter was not born until 11 June 1862, so
she obviously did not die until after that!

Phoebe CONNER and Thomas Harrison BROWN were married on 26 Nov 1859 in Brantford, Brant County, Ontario. **Thomas Harrison BROWN** was born in 1835 in Lincolnshire, ENG. He died in Sep 1881 at the age of 46 in Norfolk County, Ontario. Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch, UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 715. Says his residence was Brantford, ON.

Thomas Harrison BROWN and Phoebe CONNER had the following children:

671 i. **William CONNER** was born (date unknown). Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch,
UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 714. Says his father's residence was Brantford, ON.

+672 ii. **Betsy Phoebe BROWN**, born 11 Jun 1862, Brantford, Brant County, Ontario; married James Henry BURROWS, 31 Dec 1884, Brantford, Brant County, Ontario; died 28 Dec 1949, Miami, MAN.

471. **Armina VAN EVERY** (Samuel-8, William-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 11 Oct 1858. Mitchell Papers: Lived in Petosky, MI.

Armina VAN EVERY and WILLIAMS were married. **WILLIAMS** was born (date unknown).

474. **Wilbert VAN EVERY** (Samuel-8, William-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 23 May 1866 in

Ontario, Canada. Mitchell Papers: Lived at Petoskey, MI.

Wilbert VAN EVERY and Estelle were married. **Estelle** was born (date unknown).

Wilbert VAN EVERY and Estelle had the following children:

673 i. **Dale VAN EVERY** was born before 1911. Kathy VAN EVERY.

+674 ii. **Dorothy VAN EVERY**, born 1911, Van, MI; married Hal WILSON, 22 Dec 1935, Las Vegas, NV; died aft 1992.

475. **Albert E. VAN EVERY** (Samuel-8, William-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 28 Mar 1868 in Ontario, Canada. Mitchell: Lived Petoskey, MI.
Michigan Manual, page 616. Of Peroskey, representative from Emmet county, was born in Barriz, (Barrie?) Ontario, Canada, 28 March 1868. In 1871 he came with his parents to Michigan. At the age of 21, he formed a partnership with a brother,known as the Van Every Bros. Four years later they established the town of Van, consisting of store, hotel and mills for the manufacture of lumber and shingles. These mills were operated until the timber supply was exhausted. For the past 12 years Mr. VAN EVERY has been interested in real estate and building. He is affiliated with the Methodist Episcopal church and is a member of the Knights Templar and Saladin Temple A. A. O. N. M. S. He is a Republican and was elected to the legislature 4 Nov. 1924, by a vote of 2,871 to 1,312 for Norman M. RISK.

Albert E. VAN EVERY and Nellie STARK were married. **Nellie STARK** was born (date unknown).

Albert E. VAN EVERY and Nellie STARK had the following child:

+675 i. **Waldo Blair VAN EVERY**, married Warren Weidner HARRIS.

477. **William Van EVERY** (James Van-8, William-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 1 Mar 1847. 1861 census shows this family in Glanford, page 23. William is shown as age 14 years. FGS given to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE, shows his birth date, and states that he never married.

William Van EVERY and UNMARRIED were married. **UNMARRIED** was born (date unknown).

FGS given to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE.

478. **Mary Jane Van EVERY** (James Van-8, William-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 22 Mar 1848. Piersol, page 117. She was 'not listed elsewhere' in the book, page 117.
1861 census shows this family in Glanford, page 23. Mary J (or I.) is shown as age 12 years.
Book on Ontario marriages, page 122. Her father given as James Van Every. Ref 195. Her residence, Glanford. Marriage date, 1868. Name as Mary S.
FGS given to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE, gives her birth date and name of husband.

Mary Jane Van EVERY and James BARLOW were married in 1868 in Ontario, Canada. **James BARLOW** was born (date unknown). Piersol, page 117. She was 'not listed elsewhere' in the book, page 117.
Shewas of Glanford. Records in Books 65 and 66, Registrar General's Office, Toronto.

479. **Henry Van EVERY** (James Van-8, William-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 19 Feb 1850. 1861 census shows this family in Glanford, page 23. Henry is shown as age 10 years.

Henry Van EVERY and UNMARRIED were married. **UNMARRIED** was born (date unknown).
FGS given to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE.

480. **James Van EVERY** (James Van-8, William-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 8 Feb 1852. 1861 census shows this family in Glanford, page 23. James is shown as age 7 years.

James Van EVERY and Mary 'Minnie' MILMINE were married. **Mary 'Minnie' MILMINE** was born (date unknown).

481. **Emily Van EVERY** (James Van-8, William-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 23 Feb 1854. 1861 census shows this family in Glanford, page 23. Emily is shown as age 4 years.

Emily Van EVERY and Moss FREEMAN were married. **Moss FREEMAN** was born (date unknown).

482. **Eliza Van EVERY** (James Van-8, William-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 4 Nov 1856. 1861 census shows this family in Glanford, page 23. Eliza is shown as age 3 years.

Eliza Van EVERY and John BLOODSWORTH were married. **John BLOODSWORTH** was born (date unknown).

John BLOODSWORTH and Eliza Van EVERY had the following children:

676 i. **Hattie BLOODSWORTH** died in 1969.

677 ii. **Daniel BLOODSWORTH** was born (date unknown).

678 iii. **Myrtle BLOODSWORTH** was born (date unknown).

679 iv. **Melvin BLOODSWORTH** was born (date unknown).

483. **Harriet Van EVERY** (James Van-8, William-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 10 Mar 1859. Kathy VAN EVERY.
1861 census shows this family in Glanford, page 23. Harriet is shown as age 1 year.
According to information Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE has been given by Harriet's granddaughter, Harriet was not married to the father of her son. He was a hired hand on the farm, and the son was illegitimate. The son did not want his own children to know that, and swore his wife to keep his secret until after his death, which she did. It was only after his death that she

told his children.

Harriet Van EVERY and GREEN were married. **GREEN** was born (date unknown). Kathy VAN EVERY.

GREEN and Harriet Van EVERY had the following child:

+680 i. **John Van EVERY**, married Josephine SCOTT; married Mary Louise STONEHOUSE.

Harriet Van EVERY and Albert BLANCHARD were married. **Albert BLANCHARD** was born (date unknown). FGS given to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE.

484. **Joseph Van EVERY** (James Van-8, William-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 18 Feb 1862. FGS given to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE. Joseph and his wife, Elizabeth, raised John VAN EVERY, illegitimate son of his sister, Harriet.

Joseph Van EVERY and Elizabeth SIBIC were married. **Elizabeth SIBIC** was born (date unknown).

485. **Andrew Van EVERY** (James Van-8, William-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 18 Dec 1865.

Andrew Van EVERY and Patience FORCE were married. **Patience FORCE** was born (date unknown).

486. **Victoria Van EVERY** (James Van-8, William-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 3 Jul 1869.

Victoria Van EVERY and John FORCE were married. **John FORCE** was born (date unknown).
.

John FORCE and Victoria Van EVERY had the following children:

681 i. **Olive FORCE** was born (date unknown).

682 ii. **Lillie FORCE** was born (date unknown). Name may not be correct, as handwriting is sloppy and copy is not clear.

683 iii. **Gordon FORCE** was born (date unknown).

684 iv. **Vernon FORCE** was born (date unknown).

685 v. **Josie FORCE** was born (date unknown).

493. **Pearl VAN EVERY** (Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 29 May 1873.

Pearl VAN EVERY and Albert Sidney MOONEY were married on 1 Dec 1898. **Albert Sidney MOONEY** was born on 1 Mar 1872. He died about 1910 at the age of 38.

Albert Sidney MOONEY and Pearl VAN EVERY had the following children:

686 i. **Lawrence Samuel MOONEY** was born on 11 Jun 1900. He died on 29 Jul 1950 at the age of 50.

687 ii. **Frank Rodney MOONEY** was born on 10 Aug 1902. He died on 15 Sep 1938 at the age of 36.

+688 iii. **Marion Sidney MOONEY**, born 31 May 1909; married Irene POLVODO.

Pearl VAN EVERY and George H. WARD were married on 31 Oct 1913. **George H. WARD** was born on 22 May 1872. He died on 5 Jul 1937 at the age of 65.

495. **Myrtle VAN EVERY** (Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 14 Mar 1877 in San Marcos, TX. She died in May 1966 at the age of 89.

Myrtle VAN EVERY and John CARLESTON were married. **John CARLESTON** was born on 25 Feb 1863 in Sweden. He died on 31 Jan 1948 at the age of 84.

John CARLESTON and Myrtle VAN EVERY had the following children:

689 i. **Mabel CARLESTON** was born on 27 Jun 1896.
690 ii. **Milton CARLESTON** was born on 17 Dec 1897.
691 iii. **Margarete CARLESTON** was born on 7 Nov 1900.
692 iv. **Herbert CARLESTON** was born on 30 Jun 1907.

496. **Lettie VAN EVERY** (Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 7 Feb 1881 in San Marcos, TX. She died in 1953 at the age of 72.

Lettie VAN EVERY and Robert COLLIER were married in 1910. **Robert COLLIER** was born on 27 Oct 1874. He died on 21 Mar 1943 at the age of 68. He was buried in San Marcos, TX.

Robert COLLIER and Lettie VAN EVERY had the following children:

+693 i. **Mabel COLLIER**, born 13 Sep 1914; married Virgil COWEN.
694 ii. **Robert COLLIER** was born on 23 Jan 1916.

498. **George Andrew Van EVERY** (Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 26 Nov 1848 in Norfolk County, Ontario. He died on 30 Sep 1932 at the age of 83 in Ann, MO. He was buried in Clifty Hill Cem., MI. FGS from Mary Ann LITTLE. Says he farmed. Census, 1860, 1870, 1880, all Barry Co., MI. 1910 Census, Douglas Co., MO.

George Andrew Van EVERY and Caroline ALLEN were married on 18 Jun 1870 in Middleville, MI. **Caroline ALLEN**, daughter of Thomas ALLEN and Eleanor MCCLARKEN, was born on 26 Jan 1854 in Rochester, NY. She died on 11 Dec 1931 at the age of 77 in Mountain Grove, MO. She was buried in Clifty Hill Cem., MO. FGS from Mary Ann LITTLE. Says he farmed. Her birth date is given as 25 June 1853. Place of death as Ann, Douglas Co., MO.

George Andrew Van EVERY and Caroline ALLEN had the following children:

695 i. **child Van EVERY** died in 1882. FGS from Mary Ann LITTLE. Says father farmed. Census, 1860, 1870, 1880, all Barry Co., MI. 1910 Census, Douglas Co., MO. Says his birth date ws 26 Apr 1891. Mary Ann LITTLE does not show this child, but it was shown on another chart.

+696 ii. **Emma Josephine Van EVERY**, born 6 Oct 1871, Hastings, MI; married John Louis BONIFAS, 20 Jul 1897, Oklahoma City, OK; died 14 Sep 1947, Bremerton, WA.

697 iii. **Sarah Adelaide Sadie VAN EVERY** was born on 29 Jun 1873 in Hastings, MI. She died on 21 Dec 1959 at the age of 86. FGS from Mary Ann LITTLE. Says her father farmed. Census, 1860, 1870, 1880, all Barry Co., MI. 1910 Census, Douglas Co., MO. Says she was born 29 June 1874.

698 iv. **Jesse Andrew Van EVERY** was born on 18 Sep 1875 in Hastings, MI. He died on 19 Dec 1958 at the age of 83.

+699 v. **Mary Ellen Mamie VAN EVERY**, born 7 Feb 1881, Hayes, TX; married O. C.BBAYES; died aft 1953.

+700 vi. **Thomas Samuel Van EVERY**, born 11 Jan 1884, San Marcos, TX; married Aleida van der STEEN, 10 Mar 1929; married Anna van der STEEN, 28 Feb 1947, Rotterdam, Holland; died 8 Oct 1964.

+701 vii. **Bertha Lou Van EVERY**, born 2 Jun 1886, Hayes, TX; married Oliver PARKER; died 6 May 1961.

702 viii. **George Robert Harrison VAN EVERY** was born on 19 Sep 1888 in Hayes, TX. Mitchell: lived in Detroit, MI.

703 ix. **Allen Stuart Van EVERY** was born on 26 Apr 1890 in Maxwell, TX. He died on 16 Feb 1969 at the age of 78. He was buried in Drain, OR. FGS from Mary Ann LITTLE. Says his father farmed. Census, 1860, 1870, 1880, all Barry Co., MI. 1910 Census, Douglas Co., MO. Says his birth date was 26 Apr 1891.

500. **Alice M. Van EVERY** (Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 15 Nov 1853 in St. George, Brant Co., Ontario. She died on 18 Nov 1930 at the age of 77 in Wabash, NE. References in possession of Joyce VAN AVERY FRANKE.

Alice M. Van EVERY and Charles B. VAN EVERY were married on 10 May 1872 in Grand Rapids, MI. **Charles B. VAN EVERY**, son of Isaac Brock VAN EVERY and Martha CALDWELL, was born on 9 Jun 1846 in Rochester, NY. He died on 13 Feb 1902 at the age of 55 in Wabash, NE. Served in during the Civil War in the 16th New York Infantry or Artillery, Mack's Black Horse Battery. He went to Nebraska about 1879.

Charles B. VAN EVERY and Alice M. Van EVERY had the following children:

636 i. **Martha Van EVERY**, born 23 Sep; died 23 Sep.
+637 ii. **Emma Van EVERY**, born 4 Aug 1874, Grand Rapids, MI; married Otis WILSON, Dec 1897, Grand Rapids, MI; died 1 Mar 1907, Wabash, NE.
638 iii. **Delancy Van EVERY**, born 14 Nov 1876, Wi.
+639 iv. **Mabel Van EVERY**, born 3 Feb 1881, Weeping Water, NE; married John CREAMER, 29 Dec 1909; died 23 Apr 1972, Ogalalla, NE.
+640 v. **Edward Van EVERY**, born 19 Jun 1883, Weeping Water, NE; married Alice MCDONALD, May 1914; died 9 Nov 1965, Lincoln, NE.
+641 vi. **William Glen Van EVERY**, born 22 May 1888, Wabash, NE; married Mary OTTO, 31 Dec 1916.
+642 vii. **Abigail Van EVERY**, born 22 May 1896, Wabash, NE; married Seth JACOBSEN; died 6 Feb 1935.

Alice M. Van EVERY and TIDSDALE were married. **TIDSDALE** was born (date unknown). References in possession of Joyce VAN AVERY FRANKE.

501. **Judson Adrian Van EVERY** (Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 14 Apr 1855. He died on 30 Oct 1923 at the age of 68 in Mesick, MI. Mitchell: lived most of his life in MI.

Judson Adrian Van EVERY and Mary Essie VARDY were married on 3 Mar 1885. **Mary Essie VARDY** was born on 26 Jan 1866 in Elmwood, IL. She died on 3 Jun 1929 at the age of 63 in Ashland, OR. She was buried in Ashland, OR.

Judson Adrian Van EVERY and Mary Essie VARDY had the following children:

704 i. **Mildred Van EVERY** was born (date unknown).
705 ii. **Nellie Virginia Van EVERY** was born (date unknown).
+706 iii. **Mamie Van EVERY**, born 18 Dec 1885, Anthony, KS; married J. Claude YORK, 16 Sep 1909; married Milo HAYES, 25 Mar; died abt 1944.
+707 iv. **Ripley Arthur Van EVERY**, born 15 Nov 1887, Montezuma, KS; married Lulu SAYRE, 1 Jan 1924; died 1947, Rupert, ID.
+708 v. **Lella Van EVERY**, born 10 Apr 1890, Custer, OK; married Jack ARCHIBALD, 5 May 1919; died aft 1950.
+709 vi. **Jay Judson Van EVERY**, born 26 Jun 1893, Custer, OK; married Grace NELSON, 28 Aug 1917; married Constance Atwilla EGGLESTON, 10 Nov 1928, Logan, UT.

+710 vii. **Burt James Van EVERY**, born 26 Aug 1895, Custer, OK; married Pearl Sylvester WEATHERSPOON, 30 Aug 1916; died 1 Nov 1981.

504. **Melvin Van EVERY** (Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 30 Aug 1863 in Michigan. He died on 26 May 1929 at the age of 65 in TX. He was buried in El Paso, TX.

Melvin Van EVERY and Mary Jane DENYER were married on 29 Aug 1883. **Mary Jane DENYER** was born on 1 Sep 1868. She died on 2 May 1920 at the age of 51.

Melvin Van EVERY and Mary Jane DENYER had the following children:

+711 i. **Minnie Van EVERY**, born 6 Jul 1884; married August BENOLD, 8 Nov 1905.
+712 ii. **Samuel Van EVERY**, born 15 Jan 1886; married Elsie DIEBEL, Sep 1916.
713 iii. **Abigail Van EVERY** was born on 4 Apr 1888. She died about 18 Apr 1888 at the age of 0.
+714 iv. **Willa Van EVERY**, born 29 Jan 1889; married Lex ROBERTS, 9 Jan 1909; died 9 Jul 1916.
+715 v. **Eva Van EVERY**, born 21 Mar 1892; married William CAMPBELL, 25 Dec 1912; married I. T. HERRIN, aft 9 Mar 1925.
716 vi. **Melvin Van EVERY** was born on 15 May 1898. He died on 11 May 1899 at the age of 0.
+717 vii. **Myrtle Van EVERY**, born 21 Mar 1900; married Martin DEUTSCH; died aft 1930.

506. **Lucinda Van EVERY** (Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 15 May 1842 in Canada. She died on 18 Jan 1905 at the age of 62 in Middleville, MI. She was buried in Mt. Hope Cem., Michigan.

Lucinda Van EVERY and Robert MITCHELL were married on 28 Mar 1861. **Robert MITCHELL** was born on 15 Sep 1827 in Ireland. He died on 19 Mar 1865 at the age of 37 in Bentonville, NC. He was buried in on battlefield, NC.

Robert MITCHELL and Lucinda Van EVERY had the following children:

718 i. **Anna MITCHELL** was born on 30 May 1861. She died on 22 Sep 1861 at the age of 0.
+719 ii. **David Richardson MITCHELL**, born 27 Dec 1862; died 2 Dec 1926, Wabash, NE.

Lucinda Van EVERY and John COOK were married on 22 Nov 1865 in Middleville, MI. **John COOK** died in 1909 in Middleville, MI. He was buried in Mt. Hope Cem., Michigan.

John COOK and Lucinda Van EVERY had the following children:

720 i. **Mary Cordelia COOK** was born in 1866. She died in 1889 at the age of 23. She was buried in Middleville, MI.
+721 ii. **Sarah COOK**, born 1867; married James B. CAMPBELL; died 1948.
+722 iii. **Emma Jane Jennie COOK**, born 1869; married Bert PECK; died 1903.
+723 iv. **Princie COOK**, born 1872; married Royal KENYON; died 1954.
+724 v. **Pearl COOK**, born 1876; married Clark KENYON; died 1953.
725 vi. **Harry Eugene COOK** was born in 1877. He died in 1953 at the age of 76. He was buried in Middleville, MI.
726 vii. **Roy COOK** was born in 1880. He died in 1963 at the age of 83. He was buried in Middleville, MI.
727 viii. **Raymond COOK** was born in 1884. He died in 1914 at the age of 30. He was buried in Middleville, MI.

507. **Sarah Jane Van EVERY** (Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 4 Feb 1844 in Blemen Twp., Drumbo, ONT, Canada. She died on 23 Oct 1919 at the age of 75 in Weeping Water, NE. She was buried in Wabash, NE. Copy of family Bible information sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE.

Sarah Jane Van EVERY and James COLBERT were married. **James COLBERT** was born on 19 Aug 1833 in Huntingtonshire, ENG. He died on 5 Sep 1912 at the age of 79 in Weeping Water, NE. He was buried in Wabash, NE. Copy of family Bible information sent to Joyce English (VAN AVERY)
FRANKE.

James COLBERT and Sarah Jane Van EVERY had the following children:

728 i. **William Henry COLBERT** was born on 4 Jun 1863. He died on 1 Feb 1880 at the age of 16 in Elmwood, NE. He was buried in Wabash, NE. Copy of family Bible information sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE.

+729 ii. **Alvira Bell COLBERT**, born 21 Oct 1864, Barry, MI; married Edward RICHARDS; died 27 Mar 1895, Cass, NE.
730 iii. **John Walter COLBERT** was born on 12 Dec 1866. He died in 1928 at the age of 62. He was buried in Wabash, NE. Copy of family Bible information sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE.

731 iv. **George COLBERT** was born in 1868. He died in 1943 at the age of 75. He was buried in Wabash, NE.

732 v. **Charles Wesley COLBERT** was born on 16 Nov 1870. He died on 19 Mar 1880 at the age of 9 in Elmwood, NE. He was buried in Wabash, NE. Copy of family Bible information sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE.

733 vi. **Benjamin Franklin Frank COLBERT** was born on 14 Feb 1873 in Cass, NE. He died in 1959 at the age of 86. He was buried in Lincoln, NE. Copy of family Bible information sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE.

734 vii. **Thomas Elmer COLBERT** was born on 19 Aug 1875 in Cass, NE. He died in 1955 at the age of 80. He was buried in Weeping Water, NE. Copy of family Bible information sent to Joyce English (VAN AVERY) FRANKE.

+735 viii. **Mary Lueta COLBERT**, born 1878; married Clarence POOL; died 1961.

736 ix. **Samuel Eugene Gene COLBERT** was born on 12 Nov 1880 in Cass, NE. He died in 1967 at the age of 87. He was buried in Wabash, NE. Copy of family Bible information sent to Joyce English (VAN AVERY) FRANKE.

737 x. **Perry Eadwin COLBERT** was born on 13 Oct 1882 in Cass, NE. He died in 1964 at the age of 82. He was buried in Lincoln, NE. Copy of family Bible information sent to Joyce English (VAN AVERY) FRANKE.

508. **Nelson Van EVERY** (Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 29 Apr 1845 in Blemmen Twp., St. George, Ontario. He died on 29 Aug 1926 at the age of 81 in Page, NE. This might be the Nelson C. VAN EVERY who enlisted in company C. 21st Infantry, 21 Dec. 1863 At Grand Rapids, MI, for 3 years. Mustered 5 Jan. 1864. Joined regiment at Chattanooga, TN, 11 Mar. 1864. Transferred to company D., 14th Infantry, 9 June 1965. Mustered out at Louisville, KY, 18 July 1865. From Michigan Volunteers, 1861-1865. I have no other Nelson C. VAN EVERY in my database.
!1871 Ontario Census shows a Nelson, age 25, which would make him born abt 1846, born ON; religion Episcopal Methodist; origin, German; labourer; district 23, subdistrict A, division 1; page 54. That could be this Nelson.

Nelson Van EVERY and Mary Alberta ROSE were married on 30 Aug 1879 in Weeping Water, NE. **Mary Alberta ROSE** was born (date unknown).

Nelson Van EVERY and Mary Alberta ROSE had the following children:

+738 i. **James Edward Van EVERY**, born 27 Apr 1882; married Barbara NITZ, 30 Jun 1910; died 11 Nov 1960.
+739 ii. **John Franklin Van EVERY**, born 1883; married Anna POELLOT, 31 Aug 1928; died 4 Mar 1951.
+740 iii. **Rhoba Ethel Van EVERY**, born 30 Jul 1886; married Hebe G. ASHER, 8 Mar 1905; died 26 Jul 1950.
+741 iv. **George Earl Van EVERY**, born 28 Sep 1888, Neligh, NE; married Matilda BRADLEY, 8 Nov 1911; died 6 Oct 1969.
742 v. **Sarah Jane Van EVERY** was born in 1891. She died in 1904 at the age of 13.
+743 vi. **Georgia Irene Van EVERY**, born 11 Aug 1895; married Lee Roy DELONG, 29 Mar 1913; died 8 Jan 1922.
744 vii. **Rueben Alvin Van EVERY** was born in 1898. He died in 1900 at the age of 2.
745 viii. **Gertrude Bell Van EVERY** was born on 28 Jan 1901. She died on 19 Oct 1904 at the age of 3.
+746 ix. **Marian Dell Van EVERY**, born 28 Jan 1901, Page, NE; married William Albert ENGELHAUPT, 11 Jul 1919, Neligh, NE; died 1982.
+747 x. **Raymond Glenn Van EVERY**, born 28 Aug 1903; married Edith LaTriska NICHOL, 24 Aug 1931; married Beatrice M. Papelka LEHNER, 3 Jan 1963.

509. **Samuel C. H. VAN EVERY** (Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 2 Sep 1846 in Blemen Twp., Drumbo, ONT, Canada. He died on 21 Nov 1918 at the age of 72 in Richmond, IL. Records of family Bible sent to Joyce English (VAN AVERY) FRANKE.
Info from Wanda VAN EVERY TODD.

Samuel C. H. VAN EVERY and Thamer TALBOTT were married about 1868. **Thamer TALBOTT** was born on 11 Dec 1848. She died on 19 Feb 1885 at the age of 36. She was buried in Middleville, MI.

Samuel C. H. VAN EVERY and Thamer TALBOTT had the following children:

748 i. **James Van EVERY** was born on 30 Oct 1869. He died on 9 Feb 1871 at the age of 1. He was buried in Middleville, MI.
+749 ii. **Lucy Van EVERY**, born 19 Nov 1870, Middleville, MI; married Henry FRISBEE, Dec 1889; died 5 Mar 1930.
+750 iii. **Maude Van EVERY**, born 28 Mar 1872, Middleville, MI; married Chase B. COLE, 17 Jun 1889.
751 iv. **Clyde Van EVERY** was born on 19 Oct 1879 in Middleville, MI. He died on 12 Oct 1894 at the age of 14 in Wabash, NE.
+752 v. **Leon H. Van EVERY**, born 21 Oct 1882, Middleville, MI; married Alice E. MASTERS, 20 Oct 1907; married NOT KNOWN.

511. **Edgar VAN EVERY** (John C.-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born about 1844. Book on Ontario marriages, page 96. States he was of Brantford.

Edgar VAN EVERY and Catherine CASSIDY were married on 7 Aug 1867 in Ontario, Canada. **Catherine CASSIDY**, daughter of Joseph CASSADY and Jane , was born about 1848. Book on Ontario marriages, page 96. States she was of N. Dumfries, S. Dumfries.

Edgar VAN EVERY and Catherine CASSIDY had the following child:

+753 i. **John Hillard VAN EVERY**, married Oda Savilla PEEPER.

515. **Emily Jane VAN EVERY** (William Nelson-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 7 Mar 1848.

Emily Jane VAN EVERY and DAVIS were married. **DAVIS** was born (date unknown).

516. **Susan Catherine VAN EVERY** (William Nelson-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 15 Apr 1850.

Susan Catherine VAN EVERY and ALLEN were married. **ALLEN** was born (date unknown).

517. **Wesley H. VAN EVERY** (William Nelson-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 16 Apr 1852. He died in 1931 at the age of 79 in Middleville, MI.

Wesley H. VAN EVERY and Maryetta GRIFFETH were married in Mar 1875. **Maryetta GRIFFETH** was born about 1854. She died on 14 Oct 1881 at the age of 27.

Wesley H. VAN EVERY and Maryetta GRIFFETH had the following children:

754 i. **Earl Van EVERY** died after 1932.
755 ii. **Ray Van EVERY** died after 1932.

Wesley H. VAN EVERY and Alice E. HAYES were married on 4 Jul 1882. **Alice E. HAYES** was born on 31 May 1858 in Middleville, MI. She died after 1932 at the age of 74.

523. **Frank DOUD** (Melinda Van Every-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) died after 1930.

Frank DOUD and Eliza ROBB were married. **Eliza ROBB** was born (date unknown). References in possession of Joyce VAN AVERY FRANKE.

Frank DOUD and Eliza ROBB had the following children:

756 i. **Hazel DOUD** was born (date unknown). References in possession of Joyce VAN AVERY FRANKE.

+757 ii. **Wilfred W. DOUD**, married Eva THOMPSON.

758 iii. **Cuthbert DOUD** was born (date unknown). References in possession of Joyce VAN AVERY FRANKE.

525. **child DOUD** (Melinda Van Every-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) died in Jun 1934.

Child DOUD and S. D. COLLINS were married. **S. D. COLLINS** died in 1927.

526. **Ida Florence VANEVERY** (Lemuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 26 Dec 1866. She died on 1 Dec 1896 at the age of 29. She was buried on 3 Dec 1896. This lady is a surprise, in the Vanevery files, I have found a funeral notice as outlined and stating wife of James Medcoff. Note: Mellisa Ellen Elliott's mother remarried after her (Mellissa's) fathers death, a Medcoff.
BU: Methodist Cemetery , St George, Ont. In the same plot as Howard Vanevera and Thomas Clark Vanevera.

Ida Florence VANEVERY and James MEDCOFF were married. **James MEDCOFF** was born (date unknown). If I have the correct first name and If I have put this together correctly, James

had 7 children by his first wife Ida Florence. Unlikely as she died at 29 yrs, 11 mos. and then married Mrs. Elliott who had seven children, the last of which was Mellissa Ellen Elliot nee Vanevera.
With this Mrs Elliott he then had 7 more children, for a total of 21, and that is the family story to be proven. I am going to make some suppositions to get it started and will advise it is not for sure at this time.

529. **Russell Andrew VANEVERY** (George-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 1 Oct 1872. He was buried in 1910. He is buried with a large stone inscribed VANEVERA in the St. George Cemetery in St. George, Ontario in Row 7, Plot 13. Inscription reads "VANEVERA RUSSEL ANDREW FATHER OCT 1 1872 - JUNE 12 1910 ASLEEP IN JESUS. He died on 12 Jun 1910 at the age of 37. Russell was also known as Russell Andrew Vanevera. Name and date of death from cemetery stone in St. George Cemetery.
VANEVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 61.
From a FGS, this Russell is seen to be living in Sarnia.
Cemetery stone lists birth date as 1872.

Russell Andrew VANEVERY and Carrie Della DEGRAW were married. **Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928**
Name: Russell A Vanevery
Birth Place: St George Ontario
Age: 21
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1870
Father Name: George Vanevery
Mother Name: Mary Jane Vanevery
Spouse Name: Carrie D Degraw
Spouse's Age: 22
Spouse Birth Place: Port Huron, Michigan
Spouse Father Name: John Degraw
Spouse Mother Name: Carrie Degraw
Marriage Date: 7 Oct 1891
Marriage County or District: Middlesex

Carrie Della DEGRAW died on 8 Jul 1934. She was buried in St George Cemetery, St. George, Ontario. She is buried with a large stone inscribed VANEVERA in the St. George Cemetery in St. George, Ontario in Row 7, Plot 14. Inscription reads "DELLA VANEVERA MOTHER WIFE OF W. H. WILLIS D. JULY 8 1934. She is buried beside Georg Vanevera. Carrie D. who evidently went by Della married Russell Andrew first and after he died in 1912 married William Henry Willis in 1913. This explains the large stone in St. George cemetery with

her name on the Russell Andrew Vanevera cemetery stone and the reference to William Willis.
Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928
Spouse Name: Carrie D Degraw
Spouse's Age: 22
Spouse Birth Place: Port Huron, Michigan
Spouse Father Name: John Degraw
Spouse Mother Name: Carrie Degraw

Russell Andrew VANEVERY and Carrie Della DEGRAW had the following children:

+759 i. **Maybell VANEVERA**, born 30 May 1893; married WASMAN; died aft 1930.
+760 ii. **Eileen VANEVERA**, born 19 Oct 1905; married BAILEY; died aft 1930.

530. **Allen Van EVERY** (George-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 3 Jun 1874. VAN EVERY FAMILY book, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, page 52, mixes
William and Peter, sons of David, as she was unable to sort out which children belonged to which father or ancestor. Shows Allen, 1874-1935 m. 1) Jennie M. Howell, 1876-1904; m. 2) L. Lawrason, 1876-1934. A group of young people of St. George were probably descendants of one or the other. Their records were collected from whatever statistics there were in the Registrar General's Office,
Queen's Park, Toronto, and from inscriptions in the cemetery at St. George United, On.
As shown here, Mrs. PIERSOL's deductions were incorrect.

Allen Van EVERY and L. LAWRASON were married on 30 Jul 1906. **L. LAWRASON** was born in 1876. She died in 1934 at the age of 58. VAN EVERY FAMILY book, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, page 52.

Allen Van EVERY and L. LAWRASON had the following children:

761 i. **Laura Van EVERY** was born (date unknown).
762 ii. **Lena Van EVERY** was born (date unknown).

Allen Van EVERY and Jennie HOWELL were married on 30 Nov 1898. **Jennie HOWELL** was born in 1876. She died in 1904 at the age of 28. VAN EVERY FAMILY book, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, page 52, mixes
William and Peter, sons of David, as she was unable to sort out which children

belonged to which father or ancestor. Shows Allen, 1874-1935 m. 1) Jennie M. Howell, 1876-1904; m. 2) L. Lawrason, 1876-1934.
Buried: St George United cemetery, St. George, ON.

531. **Maurice Ellsworth BREEN** (Mary Ann Van Every-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1873. He died in 1953 at the age of 80. Papers from John Van der Lelie.

Maurice Ellsworth BREEN and Florence Burness WEAVER were married on 15 Mar 1899. **Florence Burness WEAVER** was born on 30 Jul 1877. She died on 12 Feb 1966 at the age of 88. Papers from John Van der Lelie. Says her nickname was Flossie. Their marriage joined the two United Empire Loyalist families, the THORNs and the VAN EVERYs.

Maurice Ellsworth BREEN and Florence Burness WEAVER had the following child:

+763 i. **Mary Kathleen BREEN**, born 1914; married Kenneth mcdonald PIRIE, 1937.

534. **Jessie BAPTIE** (Jane Van Every-8, Charles-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born about 1851. She died after 1930 at the age of 79 in St. George, Brant Co., Ontario.

Jessie BAPTIE and Nick SAYLES were married. **Nick SAYLES** was born (date unknown).

540. **Thomas Clarkx VANEVERA** (Charles Clark-8, Charles-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 27 Mar 1870.[16,17] He died on 8 Oct 1938 at the age of 68. He was buried on 11 Oct 1938 in United Church Cem. St. George, ONT...[18] Records of the Van Every Family, book by Mary (Blackadar) Piersol, 1947. Page 61 are **incorrect**. Thomas Clark was the son of Charles Clark VanEvery not George VanEvery.
OCCUPATION: He was a machinist, I have a letter of recommendation from Verity

16. Records of the Van Every Family, New York State , 1653-1784 & Upper Canada 1784 - 1974, U. E. L.. A private book published in 1947. Author Mary Piersol. Published by Best & Co. Toronto, Ontario., Pg 61.
17. Data is from Ancestry Family tree supplied by various researchers around the world. If from a specific person, it should be listed under page number. .
18. R. L. Whitside, Personal Knowledge of author, Have visited cemetery plot.

Plow Works, Brantford, dated 1902.
MARRIAGE: I have his marriage certificate as Thomas C. Van Every to Miss Melissa E. of the village of St. George, 5 Oct. 1892. He changed the name to Vanevera, it is believed because of other families in the Brantford area of poor character named Vanevery. Believe some may have been of Indian descent.
NAME: Clark Vanevery changed the family name to Vanevera because of a mix up of names with Vanevery's on the reservation.
SETTLED: He built the tool and Die Shop, later used by his son Howard behind 124 Dundas St. Brantford.
Information from Mrs. Howard Calvin VANEVERA. I have two Motor Vehicle licenses dated 1911 & 1916 issued to T. Clark Van Every of Brantford. The 1911 car was a Ford Touring car, green with a gas powered 18 horse powered engine seating 5.The 1916 car was a Ford Touring car, black, gas powered with a 22.6 Horse power engine that seated 5.
DEATH: I have the funeral card for both Thomas and Mellissa.
CENUS 1881: Clark Van Every age 11, birth year 1870, Ontario, Baptist, Nationality German in Brant North district. list in home as follow, Clark Van Every 50, Eliza Van Every 40, Rolph 19, William 17, Ellen 15, Charles 13, Clark 11, Walter 7, Charlotte, 7, Morise, 5, George 1.
CENSUS 1891:Clark Vanevery (note name change), single, age 21, birth year abt 1870, son, Baptist, Father's name, Charles C. Vanevery, Father's birthplace Scotland?, Mother's name Eliza Vanevery, mother's birthplace-England, living District 123, Waterloo South, Galt, House members: Charles C. Vanevery 60, Eliza J Vanevery 50, Charles Vanevery 23, Walter 19, Lottie 17, Maurice 15, George 11, Albert 6. Evidently living in Galt at this time.

Thomas Clarkx VANEVERA and Melissa Ellen ELLIOTT were married on 5 Oct 1892 in Brantford, Brant County, Ontario. Schedule B-Marriage, County of Brant, city of Brantford held by RLW..
Thomas Clark Vanevery-age 22, labourer
Name: Melison Ellen Elliott
Birth Place: Canada
Age: 17
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1875
Father Name: Thomas Elliott
Mother Name: Elzina Elliott
Spouse Name: Thomas Clark Vanevery
Spouse's Age: 22
Spouse Birth Place: Canada
Spouse Father Name: Charles Clark Vanevery
Spouse Mother Name: Eliza Jane Vanevery
Marriage Date: 5 Oct 1892
Marriage County or District: Brant
Also hold Marriage Certificate with same data. Marriage by Rev. Harris in the presence of Thos M. Harris and Mrs. L. S. Johnson.

Melissa Ellen ELLIOTT, daughter of ELLIOT and UNKNOWN, was born on 1 Mar 1875.[19] She died on 12 Apr 1939 at the age of 64 in Brantford, Brant County, Ontario. She was buried on 14 Apr 1939 in Norfolk County, Ontario. Information from Mrs. Howard Calvin VAN EVERA.
CENSUS 1911: shows Milissa Vanavery as married, age 35, birth date Mar 1878, birthplace Ontario,

19. Data is from Ancestry Family tree supplied by various researchers around the world. If from a specific person, it should be listed under page number. , Ontario, Canada Births 1869-1813.

(Victoria County), wife of Clark Vanavery. Place of Habitation 46 Dundas, Brantford, Ontario.
Melissa had a sister Emma RIN who married a Richter. After Richter died Emma lived with Thomas Medcoff who was a step brother of Emma. there are still Richter's around.
Elliots are reported to have come from Richmond Hill.
I have a copy of her marriage certificate to Thomas Clark Vanevery. I have a list of her brothers and sisters written we believe in her hand.
BURIED: United Church Cemetery, St.George, Brant Co.

Thomas Clarkx VANEVERA and Melissa Ellen ELLIOTT had the following children:

764 i. **Thomas Clark Jr. VANEVERA** was born on 1 Mar 1894 in Brantford, Brant County, Ontario. He died on 16 Aug 1895 at the age of 1. Death notice held by RLW, died in St. George on Friday August 16 1895 infant son of Mr. & Mrs. T. Clark Vanevery.
Burial from above, August 17, 1895.

+765 ii. **Arthur Willis Dean VANEVERA**, born 13 Oct 1900; married Reta HOCKIN.
+766 iii. **Howard Calvin VANEVERA**, born 14 Mar 1898, South Deumfries, Brant County, ONT; married Helen Marjorie SMITHSON, 2 Nov 1925, Brantford, Brant County, Ontario; died 21 Mar 1973, Simcoe, Norfolk County, Ontario.

541. **Walter J. VANEVERY** (Charles Clark-8, Charles-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 20 Jan 1872.

Walter J. VANEVERY and Isobella SCHRAM were married. **Isobella SCHRAM** was born on 13 Mar 1882.

Walter J. VANEVERY and Isobella SCHRAM had the following children:

767 i. **Meryle Eleanor VANEVERY** was born on 26 Dec 1904.
768 ii. **Viola Gertrude VANEVERY** was born on 16 Apr 1906.
769 iii. **Nellie May VANEVERY** was born on 24 Jul 1911.
770 iv. **John W. VANEVERY** was born on 11 Dec 1919.

545. **Albert E. VANEVERY** (Charles Clark-8, Charles-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 11 Jul 1884. He died. He was buried in Galt, ONT. **Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1913**
Name: Albert Ernest Van Every - Date of Birth: 12 Jul 1884 - Gender: Male - Birth County or District: Waterloo
Father's Name: Clark Van Every - Mother's name: Eliza Jane Huff
Archive Name: Archives of Ontario - Archive Series: MS929 - Archive Reel: 68 -

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1913* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
As reported below, he was a barber.
1901 Census of Canada
Name: Albert Vanevery - Gender: Male - Marital Status: Single - Age: 16 - Birth Day & Month: 11 Jul - Birth Year: 1884
Birthplace: Ontario - Relation to Head of House: Son - Father's Name: Chas P Vanevery - Mother's name: Eliza J Vanevery
Racial or Tribal Origin: German - Nationality: Canadian - Religion: Baptist - Occupation: Barber - Province: Ontario
District: Waterloo (south/sud) - District Number: 122 - Sub-District: Galt (Town/Ville) - Sub-District Number: C-2
Neighbors: - Household Members: Name Age - Chas P Vanevery70 - Eliza J Vanevery60 - Walter Vanevery29 - George Vanevery20 - Albert Vanevery16 - Charlotte Vanevery26
Source Citation: Year: *1901*; Census Place: *Galt (Town/Ville), Waterloo (south/sud), Ontario*; Page: *15*; Family No: *156*.
Canada, Soldiers of the First World War, 1914-1918
Name: Albert Ernest Van Every - Birth Date: 11 Jul 1884 - Birth Location: Galt, Water Co, Ontario
Relative: Mrs Alice Van Every - Relationship: Wife
Regiment Number: 126530
Source Information: Ancestry.com. *Canada, Soldiers of the First World War, 1914-1918* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2006. Images are used with the permission of Library and Archives Canada. Original data: Canada. "Soldiers of the First World War (1914-1918)." Record Group 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4930 - 35. Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa.
Note census stats show Albert lived Petoskey, Emmett, Michigan in 1930.
July 2012 can not find his burial site in Galt, Wellington Co. Cemetery.

Albert E. VANEVERY and Alice MCCREADY were married on 9 May 1908 in Wellington, Ontario. **1901 Census of Canada**
Name: Alice Mccready
Gender: Female
Marital Status: Single
Age: 9
Birth Day & Month: 17 Sep
Birth Year: 1891
Birthplace: Ontario
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Father's Name: James Mccready
Mother's name: Mary Mccready
Racial or Tribal Origin: Scotch (Scotish)
Nationality: Canadian
Religion: Presbyterian
Province: Ontario

District: Wellington (centre)
District Number: 124
Sub-District: Garafraxa (West/Ouest)
Sub-District Number: E-2
Household Members: Name Age
James Mccready47
Mary Mccready42
J Mary Mccready17
Charlie Mccready13
Alice Mccready9
B Mande Mccready7
Source Citation: Year: *1901*; Census Place: *Garafraxa (West/Ouest), Wellington (centre), Ontario*; Page: *3*; Family No: *22*.

Alice MCCREADY was born (date unknown). Known as Aunt Al. but to date have not been able to find maiden name. She is buried in Galt Cemetery. Barbara and I, RLWhitside attended her funeral in Galt with Howard and Helen Vanevera.

Albert E. VANEVERY and Alice MCCREADY had the following children:

+771 i. **Evelyn Alberta VANEVERY**, born 20 Sep 1908, Waterloo, Ontario; married Charless HOBART.
+772 ii. **Wilma VANEVERY**, born 15 Jun 1910, Waterloo, Ontario; married Reginald WIDDINGTON.

547. **LAWRASON** (Ellen Van Every-8, Charles-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) died after 1931. Noted in Mitchell paper, pg 7 under Ellen Van Every. one of children in whose house she died was Mrs. A. H. Schwartz.

LAWRASON and A. H. SCHWARTZ were married.[20] **A. H. SCHWARTZ** was born (date unknown).

548. **Charles Alexander LENNINGTON** (John Van Every-8, Elizabeth Ann Van Every-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 24 Apr 1862. He died on 5 May 1926 at the age of 64. Papers from John Van der Lelie.

Charles Alexander LENNINGTON and Georgana HOLDERNESS were married on 25 Dec 1883. **Georgana HOLDERNESS** was born on 18 Sep 1865. She died on 24 Jun 1915 at the age

20. St., *TheMcGregory Van Every Family*, Page 7.

of 49. Papers from John Van der Lelie.

Charles Alexander LENNINGTON and Georgana HOLDERNESS had the following child:

+773 i. **Lee Roy LENNINGTON**, born 28 Feb 1893; married Anna Lydia MURPHY, 4 Feb 1913; died 31 May 1967.

552. **Peter Van Every GRIGGS** (Margaret Van Every-8, Peter Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1839. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 61, 62.

Peter Van Every GRIGGS and Ellen A. MURRAY were married in 1867. **Ellen A. MURRAY** was born (date unknown). THE MIMICO STORY, by Harvey CURRELL, 1967, published by Town of Mimico and Library Board, Mimico, ON, Canada. This little book does have page numbers, but whoever copied it did not get them. Copies of pages were sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE by a correspondent.
William VAN EVERY, 2nd son of Peter and Agnes, was born in 1832 on the farm owned by his father on the west side of the present Royal York Road. He worked the farm for his father, the parents occupying part of the house.
He married Catharine MURRAY in 1853. She was the fifth of the nine daughters of James and Catharine MURRAY, also of Etobicoke Township.
She was deeded the property on the death of the mother.

Peter Van Every GRIGGS and Ellen A. MURRAY had the following children:

774 i. **Catharine GRIGGS** was born (date unknown). THE MIMICO STORY.

775 ii. **Alice GRIGGS** was born (date unknown). THE MIMICO STORY. Lived on Cavell Avenue for many years at the head of
Superior Avenue.

553. **Margaret Elizabeth GRIGGS** (Margaret Van Every-8, Peter Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1841. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 61, 62.

Margaret Elizabeth GRIGGS and William BURGESS were married. **William BURGESS** was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 61, 62.

William BURGESS and Margaret Elizabeth GRIGGS had the following child:

776 i. **Frank BURGESS** was born in 1898. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 61, 62.

560. **John Joseph GOLDTHORP** (Hannah Van Every-8, Peter Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 13 Aug 1857 in Port Credit, ONT, Canada. He died on 12 Apr 1935 at the age of 77. He was buried in St. John's Angli, Dixie, ONT, Canada. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 62, this child not among those named.

John Joseph GOLDTHORP and Martha Jane GRAFTON were married on 30 Jan 1879 in Port Credit, ONT, Canada. **Martha Jane GRAFTON** was born on 4 Mar 1859 in Churchville, ONT, Canada. She died on 17 Dec 1937 at the age of 78 in St. John's, Dixie, ONT, Canada.

John Joseph GOLDTHORP and Martha Jane GRAFTON had the following children:

777 i. **Peter Warner GOLDTHORP** was born (date unknown). .

778 ii. **Jennie Van Every GOLDTHORP** was born (date unknown).

779 iii. **Charlotte Agnes GOLDTHORP** was born (date unknown).
+780 iv. **Hannah Victoria GOLDTHORP**, married WATERHOUSE.
781 v. **Joseph Grafton GOLDTHORP** was born (date unknown).
+782 vi. **Minnie Augusta GOLDTHORP**, married SHAW.
+783 vii. **Annie Louisa GOLDTHORP**, born 16 Feb 1882, Toronto Twp., ONT, Canada; married Albert Edward BELFORD, 2 Oct 1907, Dixie, ONT, Canada; died 21 Apr 1939, Dixie, ONT, Canada.

569. **Melissa Sarah Van EVERY** (William Van-8, Peter Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1856. She died in 1955 at the age of 99. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2]

Melissa Sarah Van EVERY and Andrew HENDRY were married in 1875. **Andrew HENDRY** was

born in 1842 in Ontario, Canada. He died in 1923 at the age of 81. !THE MIMICO STORY, by Harvey CURRELL, published 1967 by the Town of Mimico and Library Board. This little book has no page numbers. Andrew HENDRY taught school in Mimico for five years. One of his pupils was Melissa VAN EVERY, who lived on the farm across Church St. from the HENDRY property. Family history has it that the young teacher became captivated with Melissa and reversed a time honoured custom. Instead of the pupil bringing an apple for the teacher, it was the teacher who brought apples from the HENDRY orchard to his pupil.
Melissa and Andrew were married in Christ Church, Mimico, by Rev. H. C. COOPER, second rector of the church. Andrew went on to a distinguished teaching career. He taught in Ancaster for a year after leaving Mimico, then served as assistant principal of Winchester, Church St. and Ryerson public schools in Toronto. In 1883 he became principal of Winchester school, then principal of Parkdale and Alexander Muir schools until he retired in 1914.
!THE MIMICO STORY, by Harvey CURRELL, published 1967 by the Town of Mimico and Library Board. This little book has no page numbers. Another pioneer family who came to Mimico in the 1840's and stayed to see and shape the growth of the district were the HENDRYs. George HENDRY was born in 1796 in the Parish of Nigg, Roseshire, Scotland, married Margaret CALDER who was born in 1804 in Bonar Bridge Parish of Crorch, Sutherlandshire, Scotland. They came to Canada in 1831 and settled in Montreal. After 2 years they came to the town of York, and rented one of Jesse KETCHEM's farms at Hogg's Hollow on Yonge ST. He was farming there at the time of the Rebellion of 1837. About 1844 he rented a 50 acre farm on what is now Broadview Avenue.
In 1849, they moved to Mimico, acquiring land that was later to become one of the town's most important residential sections.
George HENDRY bought land on the east side of Church St., extending from
the lake up to what is now Mimico Avenue and as far east as the present Edyth Avenue. The Lake Shore Road went through the property, and with the farm George HENDRY acquired a big square-hewn pine log house. It had two storeys and seven rooms, stood on the north side of Lake Shore Road about where 348 is now located, between Royal York Road and Edyth Avenue.
George HENDRY and his wife had seven sons, James, Robert, Francis, George, Donald, William, and Andrew. When the parents died, the land was divided among George, Francis and Robert, who continued to farm it.

575. **Charles Peter Van EVERY** (William Van-8, Peter Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 20 Sep 1872 in Mimico, ONT, Canada. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Fact 2] Information from his son's wife, Bernice.
ON Vital Stats, # 901770, film # 1819476.

Charles Peter Van EVERY had the following child:

784 i. **L. Murray Van EVERY** was born in 1910 in Beamsville, ONT, Canada. Information from his wife, Bernice.

579. **George M. GOLDTHORP** (Agnes Matilda Van Every-8, Peter Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1861. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. !Page 64.

George M. GOLDTHORP and Margaret Ann KINGSBURY were married in 1891. **Margaret Ann KINGSBURY** was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 64.

580. **Peter Benjamin GOLDTHORP** (Agnes Matilda Van Every-8, Peter Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1862. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947.
!Page 64.

Peter Benjamin GOLDTHORP had the following child:

785 i. **Gordon Benjamin GOLDTHORP** was born in 1898. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947.
!Page 64.

581. **Elsie Margaret GOLDTHORP** (Agnes Matilda Van Every-8, Peter Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1867. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. !Page 64.

Elsie Margaret GOLDTHORP and David KNAGGS were married. **David KNAGGS** was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 64.

585. **child Van EVERY** (John Van-8, William B. Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) died before 1951.

Child Van EVERY and Elgin HYDE were married. **Elgin HYDE** was born (date unknown).

592. **Edward Van EVERY** (John Van-8, William B. Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born about 1862. He died about 1941 at the age of 79.

Edward Van EVERY was married about 1890.

Edward Van EVERY had the following children:

786 i. **Grant Van EVERY** was born about 1892.
787 ii. **Howard Van EVERY** was born about 1894.
788 iii. **Grace Van EVERY** was born about 1897.
789 iv. **Wilfred Van EVERY** was born about 1902.

593. **George Herbert Van EVERY** (John Van-8, William B. Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born about 1864. He died after 1952 at the age of 88.

George Herbert Van EVERY and Edith CLINE were married on 21 Jun 1898. **Edith CLINE** was born (date unknown).

George Herbert Van EVERY and Edith CLINE had the following children:

+790 i. **Cline Van EVERY**, born 1899; married Fern DAVIDSON, abt 1930.
+791 ii. **Ruth Van EVERY**, born 1904; married Lyle GARNER.
+792 iii. **Kent Van EVERY**, born 1906; married Dorothy BYRD.
+793 iv. **John Forrest Van EVERY**, born 1907; married Fay CLARK.

594. **Margaret Van EVERY** (Samuel Van-8, John Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). Book on Ontario marriages, page 122. Her father given as Saml. Van Every. Ref 133. Her residence, Beverley. Marriage date, 1864.
!VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 55; John, son of Samuel VE, was baptised at St. Mark's, Niagara, 1794. Probably his children were: Andrew Alexander VE; Samuel VE, m. Susan BUCKBERRY; had dau Margaret, m Jos. Brown, 1864.

Margaret Van EVERY and Joseph BROWN were married in 1864. **Joseph BROWN** was born (date unknown). Book on Ontario marriages, page 122. Her father given as Saml. Van Every. Ref 133. Her residence, Beverly. Marriage date, 1864.

595. **Charles B. Van EVERY** (Andrew Alexander Van-8, John Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Con. 5, Lot 4f.
Book on Ontario marriages, page 122. His father given as Andrew E. Van Every. Ref 84. His residence, Beverly. Marriage date, 1862.

Charles B. Van EVERY and Hannah ROBB were married in 1862 in Ontario, Canada. **Hannah ROBB** was born (date unknown).

599. **Mary Ann Van EVERY** (Andrew Alexander Van-8, John Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born about 1847 in Canada West. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 64.

Mary Ann Van EVERY and Samuel LAUBER were married in 1873 in Christ Church, ONT, Canada. **Samuel LAUBER** was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947.

612. **Salem Hamilton Van EVERY** (William Augustus Van-8, John Van-7, William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 5 Feb 1843 in Pelham Twp., ONT, Canada. He died on 14 Sep 1916 at the age of 73 in Ridgeville, ONT. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 71. Says there were 5 children, named on next page. Born on the 'Homestead Farm', Pelham Township, Concession 7, on 5 Feb. 1843, and died in Ridgeville, 14 Sep. 1916. Book on Ontario marriages, page 121, states Pelham, Grantham.

Salem Hamilton Van EVERY and Sarah Catherine HANEY were married on 20 Sep 1865. **Sarah Catherine HANEY** was born in 1842. She died in 1891 at the age of 49. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 71, 72.
!Book on Ontario marriages, page 121, states Pelham, Gainsborough.

Salem Hamilton Van EVERY and Sarah Catherine HANEY had the following children:

+794 i. **Mabel Lydia Van EVERY**, married John BELL.

+795 ii. **Horace Murray Van EVERY**, born 19 Sep 1867; married Stella PAGE; died 8 May 1898.

796 iii. **George William Van EVERY** was born on 11 Mar 1876 in Pelham Twp., ONT, Canada. He died in 1878 at the age of 2. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 72.
ON Vital Stats 1869 - film # 1819476, reg. # 032840.

+797 iv. **Cora Van EVERY**, born 18 Oct 1878, Pelham Twp., ONT, Canada; married Archie BEAMER.

+798 v. **Salem Augustus Van EVERY Sr.**, born 1 Aug 1883, Pelham Twp., ONT, Canada; married Mary Arnold LANCE, 5 Jun 1906, St. Peter's Epis, NC; died 25 Apr 1943, Charlotte, NC.

Salem Hamilton Van EVERY and Marie Helena MIDDAUGH were married. **Marie Helena MIDDAUGH** was born in 1856. She died in 1931 at the age of 75. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 71.

614. **William Murray Van EVERY** (William Augustus Van-8, John Van-7, William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1847. He died in 1871 at the age of 24.

William Murray Van EVERY and Eliza L. EARLY were married in 1865 in Niagara Falls, NY. **Eliza L. EARLY** was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR)

PIERSOL, 1947. Page 66.

616. **William HAINES MD** (Eliza Jane Van Every-8, Joseph Van-7, William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). From Sherman, NY, married but no children.

William HAINES had the following child:

799 i. **NONE** was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 66.

617. **Margaret HAINES** (Eliza Jane Van Every-8, Joseph Van-7, William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 67 says she had children.

Margaret HAINES and Richard VARLEY were married. **Richard VARLEY** was born (date unknown).

620. **Joseph Malcolm BLAIN** (Sarah Catherine Van Every-8, Joseph Van-7, William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) died in 1941. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. listed. Pge 67: Sarah Catherine VE dau of Joseph VE married Joseph Henderson BLAIN, paymaster N.Y.C.R.R. at Adriance, MI. She died 1918. Children listed.

Joseph Malcolm BLAIN and Ida HARKNESS were married. **Ida HARKNESS** was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 67. Of Wilkesbarre, PA.

621. **Abraham Lincoln BLAIN** (Sarah Catherine Van Every-8, Joseph Van-7, William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 67.

Abraham Lincoln BLAIN and Lena HOLMES were married. **Lena HOLMES** was born (date unknown).

623. **Kathleen BLAIN** (Sarah Catherine Van Every-8, Joseph Van-7, William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown).

Kathleen BLAIN and Clifford CRANDALL were married. **Clifford CRANDALL** was born (date unknown). Law professor at Univ. of Florida.

624. **Joseph Blain HOSTETTER** (Diana Van Every-8, Joseph Van-7, William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1860. He died in 1896 at the age of 36. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 67:

Joseph Blain HOSTETTER and UNMARRIED were married. **UNMARRIED** was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 67.

626. **Joseph James CHARTERIS** (Anne Laurence Van Every-8, Joseph Van-7, William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 9 Jul 1864. Name is CHARTERIS-THOMPSON. He lived at Woodend, Niagara Twp., Ontario, Canada.
VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947. Page 72.
Educated at Upper Canada College, Toronto. He succeeded to Amisfield Tower Estate in 1898 and now (1947) resides at Woodend, Niagara Twp., Ontario.

Joseph James CHARTERIS and Margaret TAYLOR were married. **Margaret TAYLOR** was born (date unknown). She was the youngest daughter of Sir Thomas Wardlaw TAYLOR, K.C., KT.B., Chief Justice of the Province of Manitoba. 1947 she was residing at Woodend, Niagara Twp., Ontario.

631. **James Wilbur Van EVERA** (John Rynier Van-8, Rynier Van-7, John R. Van-6, Rynier Van-5, Barent Van-4, Rynier Myndertse Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 27 Oct 1886. He died on 16 Jun 1965 at the age of 78. Info from Jesse Rynier VAN EVERA.

James Wilbur Van EVERA and Hazel Laura PAYNE were married. **Hazel Laura PAYNE** was born on 28 Jun 1886. She died on 2 Aug 1976 at the age of 90.

James Wilbur Van EVERA and Hazel Laura PAYNE had the following child:

+800 i. **James Wilbur Van EVERA**, born 24 Dec 1913; married Dona Marie HAYNIE; died 12 Aug 1992.

Tenth Generation

637. **Emma Van EVERY** (Charles B.-9, Isaac Brock-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 4 Aug 1874 in Grand Rapids, MI. She died on 1 Mar 1907 at the age of 32 in Wabash, NE.

Emma Van EVERY and Otis WILSON were married in Dec 1897 in Grand Rapids, MI. **Otis WILSON** was born (date unknown).

Otis WILSON and Emma Van EVERY had the following children:

801 i. **Irl WILSON** was born on 22 Jun 1899.
802 ii. **Howard WILSON** was born on 5 Aug 1901.
803 iii. **Otis WILSON, JR.** was born on 28 Feb 1907 in Wabash, NE. He died on 17 Jun 1923 at the age of 16.
804 iv. **WILSON** was born on 28 Feb 1907 in Wabash, NE. She died on 1 Mar 1907 at the age of 0 in Wabash, NE. Twin to Otis, Jr. Both she and her mother died at the twins' birth.

639. **Mabel Van EVERY** (Charles B.-9, Isaac Brock-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 3 Feb 1881 in Weeping Water, NE. She died on 23 Apr 1972 at the age of 91 in Ogalalla, NE. She was buried in Ogalalla, NE. Living in Ogalalla, NE, in 1964.

Mabel Van EVERY and John CREAMER were married on 29 Dec 1909. **John CREAMER** died after 1964. Died in an auto accident. His brother died in the accident, also.

John CREAMER and Mabel Van EVERY had the following child:

+805 i. **Ruth CREAMER**, born 11 Mar 1921; married Arthur RIEDESEL, 2 Sep 1946.

640. **Edward Van EVERY** (Charles B.-9, Isaac Brock-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 19 Jun 1883 in Weeping Water, NE. He died on 9 Nov 1965 at the age of 82 in Lincoln, NE. He was buried in Lincoln, NE.

Edward Van EVERY and Alice MCDONALD were married in May 1914. **Alice MCDONALD** was born in 1888. She died on 30 Dec 1967 at the age of 79 in Lincoln, NE. She was buried in

Lincoln, NE.

641. **William Glen Van EVERY** (Charles B.-9, Isaac Brock-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 22 May 1888 in Wabash, NE. In 1972, living in Ogalalla, NE.

William Glen Van EVERY and Mary OTTO were married on 31 Dec 1916. **Mary OTTO** was born on 14 Mar 1889. She died on 29 May 1970 at the age of 81. She was buried in Wabash, NE.

William Glen Van EVERY and Mary OTTO had the following children:

+806 i. **Russell Van EVERY**, born 1 Dec 1919; married Mayme Olive MICHELSON, 5 Sep 1943.
+807 ii. **William Van EVERY**, born 16 Feb 1923; married Bonnie PHILPOT, 22 Jul 1949.
+808 iii. **Imogene Van EVERY**, born 22 Jul 1925; married Carlton Halsey NOYES, 20 Dec 1947.

642. **Abigail Van EVERY** (Charles B.-9, Isaac Brock-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 22 May 1896 in Wabash, NE. She died on 6 Feb 1935 at the age of 38. She was buried in Wabash, NE. Died in an auto accident.

Abigail Van EVERY and Seth JACOBSEN were married. **Seth JACOBSEN** died on 1 Aug 1937. He was buried in Wabash, NE. United Brethern minister.

Seth JACOBSEN and Abigail Van EVERY had the following children:

809 i. **Darlene JACOBSON** was born about 1920. In 1952, she was living alone with her two boys, George and William, in Des Moines, Iowa.

810 ii. **Charles Donald JACOBSON** was born on 18 Aug 1922. He was buried in Jefferson, MO. Charles was killed in the massacre at Palawan, I.I. in WWII. He is buried in a mass grave at Jefferson Barracks, MO.

811 iii. **Richard Kent JACOBSON** was born on 16 Jul 1926. In 1952, he was living in Honolulu, HI.

812 iv. **Rolland Vernon JACOBSON** was born on 10 Feb 1929. In 1952, he was living in Okinawa.

644. **Louise Janet WISHART** (Louisa Van Every-9, Peter A.-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1864. She died in 1920 at the age of 56. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 69.

Louise Janet WISHART and A. E. STUTT M.D. were married in 1899. **A. E. STUTT M.D.** was born in 1860. He died in 1931 at the age of 71. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 69.

645. **Arthur Allen VAN EVERY** (William-9, Peter A.-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) died after 1947. In 1946, he was a Civil Engineer, living in Winnepeg, Manitoba, and had no children. !VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 74/75.

Arthur Allen VAN EVERY and Ida were married. **Ida** was born (date unknown).

Arthur Allen VAN EVERY and Ida had the following child:

813 i. **NONE** was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 70.

646. **Thomas Hugh VAN EVERY** (William-9, Peter A.-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in Port Hope, ONT, Canada. He died in Manitoba. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 70, 74.

Thomas Hugh VAN EVERY had the following children:

814 i. **Irene Van EVERY** was born (date unknown).
815 ii. **Bruce Van EVERY** was born (date unknown).
816 iii. **Jack VAN EVERY** was born (date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 74.

817 iv. **Helen VAN EVERY** was born (date unknown).

647. **Agnes Savigny VAN EVERY** (William-9, Peter A.-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in Port Hope, ONT, Canada. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 74. Data for all children are from here.

Agnes Savigny VAN EVERY and THORNTON were married. **THORNTON** was born (date unknown). Of Regina, Saskatchewan.

THORNTON and Agnes Savigny VAN EVERY had the following children:

+818 i. **Agnes THORNTON**, married John PETERS.
+819 ii. **Marion THORNTON**, married Unknown Dr..
+820 iii. **Catherine THORNTON**, married R. SCOTT.
821 iv. **Constance THORNTON** was born (date unknown).

822 v. **Joyce THORNTON** was born (date unknown).

823 vi. **Eleanor THORNTON** was born (date unknown).

824 vii. **Louis Calvin THORNTON** was born (date unknown).

648. **Holland Blair VAN EVERY** (William-9, Peter A.-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in Port Hope, ONT, Canada. A civil engineer in Montreal, Canada, 1947.
!VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 70, 75.

Holland Blair VAN EVERY had the following children:

825 i. **Jean VAN EVERY** died in 1938. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 75.

826 ii. **Hugh VAN EVERY** was born (date unknown). Twin to Jack. !VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 75.

827 iii. **Jack VAN EVERY** was born (date unknown). Twin to Hugh.

649. **John Fair VAN EVERY** (William-9, Peter A.-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 27 Sep 1875 in Port Hope, ONT, Canada. He died on 16 Jun 1933 at the age of 57 in Grimsby, ONT, Canada. Graduated from the University of Toronto in 1896; was English Master at University Schools in Toronto; lectured in English at Ontario College of Education; faculty of Medicine and Faculty of Pharmacy, University of Toronto; edited several text books, and was a noted book reviewer.
VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 70, 72,73.
ONT Vital Stats 1869 - film # 1819476, reg. # 217174.

John Fair VAN EVERY and Winifred TEMPLETON were married. **Winifred TEMPLETON** was born in Sep 1880 in Norfolk County, Ontario. She died about 1960 at the age of 80 in Toronto, Ontario.

John Fair VAN EVERY and Winifred TEMPLETON had the following children:

+828 i. **William Allen Templeton VAN EVERY**, born 17 Dec 1905, Owen Sound, ONT, Canada; married Janet Isabel GIBSON, 3 Jun 1933; died 4 Feb 1987.
+829 ii. **Elizabeth Van EVERY**, born 1 Jan 1913, Toronto, Ontario; married George Hunter PIERSOL, Apr 1942.

650. **William Wishart VAN EVERY** (William-9, Peter A.-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born about 1878 in Port Hope, ONT, Canada. He died in 1962 at the age of 84. Graduated from School of Practical Science, University of Toronto. He was a
civil engineer in Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., living 1947.
VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 70, 73, 74.
Death date hand written in book: 1962.

William Wishart VAN EVERY and Maude MCPHAIL were married. **Maude MCPHAIL** was born

(date unknown). VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 74.

William Wishart VAN EVERY and Maude MCPHAIL had the following child:

+830 i. **Margaret Agnes VAN EVERY**, born 1915; married Laird WILSON M.D..

657. **Daughter one VAN EVERY** (William Nelson-9, Hugh-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). Obit of father gives married names of 5 daughters. Given names not shown.

Daughter one VAN EVERY and John B. ANDERSON were married. **John B. ANDERSON** was born (date unknown). Obit of father gives married names of 5 daughters. Given names not shown.
Anderson is of Philadelphia.

658. **Daughter two VAN EVERY** (William Nelson-9, Hugh-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). Obit of father gives married names of 5 daughters. Given names not shown.

Daughter two VAN EVERY and George W. RUSHTON were married. **George W. RUSHTON** was born (date unknown). Obit of father gives married names of 5 daughters. Given names not shown, Rusthton is from Cornwall.

George W. RUSHTON and Daughter two VAN EVERY had the following child:

831 i. **daughter RUSHTON** was born (date unknown). Lived in Cornwall. Obituary of William Nelson VAN EVERY, her grandfather, gives her residence, but not her name.

659. **Daughter three VAN EVERY** (William Nelson-9, Hugh-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). Obit of father gives married names of 5 daughters. Given names not shown.

Daughter three VAN EVERY and Frank TAPP were married. **Frank TAPP** was born (date unknown). Obit of father gives married names of 5 daughters. Given names not shown. Tapp is from Cleveland.

660. **Alice M. VAN EVERY** (William Nelson-9, Hugh-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1880. She died in 1948 at the age of 68. Papers re her connection in possession of Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE from Grove Cemetery, Dundas, ON.

Alice M. VAN EVERY and Fred W. WIELD were married. **Fred W. WIELD** was born (date unknown).

662. **Roland Gilbert VAN EVERY** (William Nelson-9, Hugh-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1890. He died on 27 Jan 1960 at the age of 70. He was buried in Grove Cem., ONT. Papers in possession of Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE have name and connection also from Grove Cemetery Tombstone, Dundas, Wentworth Co., Ontario, Canada.
Death date and age at death from the Clerk of the town of Dundas, Ontario.

Roland Gilbert VAN EVERY and Ina Claire WEIR were married. **Ina Claire WEIR** was born in 1888. She died on 15 Jan 1958 at the age of 70. She was buried in Grove Cem., ONT. Grove Cemetery Tombstone, Dundas, Wentworth Co., Ontario, Canada.
Death date and age at death from the Clerk of the town of Dundas,
Ontario.

666. **Mary Allardyce VAN EVERY** (Abram Clark-9, Hugh-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1889. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 71, 75.

Mary Allardyce VAN EVERY and H. E. WILLEIN were married. **H. E. WILLEIN** was born (date

unknown). Said to be from Montreal, PIERSOL, 1947, page 75.

H. E. WILLEIN and Mary Allardyce VAN EVERY had the following children:

+832 i. **Robert John WILLEIN**.
+833 ii. **James William WILLEIN**, born 1916.
834 iii. **Mary Eleanor WILLEIN** was born in 1935. Lived in Montreal.

667. **James Russell VAN EVERY** (Abram Clark-9, Hugh-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1891. Lived in Hamilton, Ontario, in 1952? PIERSOL, 1947, page 71, 75.

James Russell VAN EVERY had the following child:

835 i. **Mary Margaret VAN EVERY** was born (date unknown). PIERSOL, 1947, page 75.

668. **Hugh Clark VAN EVERY** (Abram Clark-9, Hugh-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1897. He died on 28 Aug 1956 at the age of 59. He was buried in Christ Church, ONT, Canada. Lived in Kitchener, Ontario, PIERSOL, 1947, page 71, 75.
This may be the one whose tombstone is in Grove Cemetery, Dundas, Wentworth Co., Ontario. Date shown is 28 Aug 1956. Papers in possession of Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE. Sent by Ida CROZIER. Also shown as Christ's Church Cemetery, Bullock's Corners, same area! Obviously can't be in two places!

Hugh Clark VAN EVERY had the following children:

836 i. **Hugh Thomas VAN EVERY** was born in 1924. PIERSOL, 1947, page 76.

837 ii. **John Byron VAN EVERY** was born in 1930. PIERSOL, 1947, page 76.

670. **Olive ELLIOTT** (Clarisa Orpha Van Every-9, Hugh-8, David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). Mitchell:lived in 1951 in Hamilton, Ontario.

Olive ELLIOTT and Henry WILKINSON were married. **Henry WILKINSON** was born (date unknown).

672. **Betsy Phoebe BROWN** (Phoebe Conner-9, John-8, Hannah Van Every-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 11 Jun 1862 in Brantford, Brant County, Ontario. She died on 28 Dec 1949 at the age of 87 in Miami, MAN. Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch, UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 715. Says residence was Brantford, ON.
Note all children listed on page 715 of above.

Betsy Phoebe BROWN and James Henry BURROWS were married on 31 Dec 1884 in Brantford, Brant County, Ontario. **James Henry BURROWS** died on 22 Jun 1922 in Roseisle, MAN. He was born in England. Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch,
UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 714. Says his residence was Brantford, ON.

James Henry BURROWS and Betsy Phoebe BROWN had the following children:

838 i. **Thomas Henry BURROWS** was born (date unknown). Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch, UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 715.

839 ii. **William BURROWS** was born (date unknown). Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch, UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 715.

840 iii. **Charles Brown BURROWS** was born (date unknown). Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch, UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 715.

841 iv. **Frederick BURROWS** was born (date unknown). Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch,
UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 715.

842 v. **Ernest Hugh BURROWS** was born (date unknown). Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch, UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 715.

843 vi. **Irene Hazel BURROWS** was born (date unknown). Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch, UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 715.

844 vii. **James BURROWS** was born (date unknown). Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch, UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 715.

+845 viii. **George Gordon BURROWS**, born 17 Mar 1901, Manitoba; married Elsie Laura ABEL, 19 May 1941; died 25 Mar 1976, British Columbia.

674. **Dorothy VAN EVERY** (Wilbert-9, Samuel-8, William-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1911 in Van, MI. She died after 1992 at the age of 81.

Dorothy VAN EVERY and Hal WILSON were married on 22 Dec 1935 in Las Vegas, NV. **Hal WILSON** was born (date unknown). Kathy VAN EVERY.

Hal WILSON and Dorothy VAN EVERY had the following children:

846 i. **Jenifer WILSON** was born (date unknown). Kathy VAN EVERY.

847 ii. **Van WILSON** was born (date unknown). Kathy VAN EVERY.

675. **Waldo Blair VAN EVERY** (Albert E.-9, Samuel-8, William-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). All data for this family is from Kathy VAN EVERY. Had bright red hair.

Waldo Blair VAN EVERY and Warren Weidner HARRIS were married. **Warren Weidner HARRIS** was born (date unknown).

Waldo Blair VAN EVERY and Warren Weidner HARRIS had the following children:

848 i. **Edward Harris 'Pete' VAN EVERY** was born (date unknown).

+849 ii. **Nellie Ruth VAN EVERY**, married Harley HARKNESS.
+850 iii. **Desha VAN EVERY**, born 14 Jan 1936, Manistee, Michigan; married Florence

Agnes ZAWADSKI, 1957, Boston, MA.

680. **John Van EVERY** (Harriet Van Every-9, James Van-8, William-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). Kathy VAN EVERY.

John Van EVERY and Josephine SCOTT were married. **Josephine SCOTT** was born (date unknown). Kathy VAN EVERY.

John Van EVERY and Josephine SCOTT had the following children:

851 i. **Violet Van EVERY** was born on 25 Nov 1916. Kathy VAN EVERY. Died young.

+852 ii. **Mildred Van EVERY**, born 25 Nov 1916, Canada; married George SMITH, abt 1941.

853 iii. **Olive Ethel Van EVERY** was born on 22 Aug 1918. Kathy VAN EVERY.

+854 iv. **Joseph James Van EVERY**, born 22 Feb 1920, Canada; married Millie .

John Van EVERY and Mary Louise STONEHOUSE were married. **Mary Louise STONEHOUSE** was born (date unknown). Kathy VAN EVERY.

John Van EVERY and Mary Louise STONEHOUSE had the following children:

855 i. **William John Van EVERY** was born (date unknown). Kathy VAN EVERY.

856 ii. **Alway Gordon Van EVERY** was born (date unknown). Kathy VAN EVERY.

+857 iii. **Owen Herbert Van EVERY**, born Canada; married Grace Lucille KEOWN; died bef 1992.

688. **Marion Sidney MOONEY** (Pearl Van Every-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 31 May 1909.

Marion Sidney MOONEY and Irene POLVODO were married. **Irene POLVODO** was born (date unknown).

Marion Sidney MOONEY and Irene POLVODO had the following child:

858 i. **Suzanne MOONEY** was born on 1 May 1949.

693. **Mabel COLLIER** (Lettie Van Every-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 13 Sep 1914.

Mabel COLLIER and Virgil COWEN were married. **Virgil COWEN** was born (date unknown).

696. **Emma Josephine Van EVERY** (George Andrew Van-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 6 Oct 1871 in Hastings, MI. She died on 14 Sep 1947 at the age of 75 in Bremerton, WA. She was buried in Prosser, WA. FGS from Mary Ann LITTLE. Says her father farmed. Census, 1860, 1870, 1880, all Barry Co., MI. 1910 Census, Douglas Co., MO. Says she was born in
Thornapple MI. Died Seattle WA.

Emma Josephine Van EVERY and John Louis BONIFAS were married on 20 Jul 1897 in Oklahoma City, OK. **John Louis BONIFAS** was born on 19 Aug 1875 in Osage Mission. He died on 31 Aug 1965 at the age of 90 in Prosser, WA.

John Louis BONIFAS and Emma Josephine Van EVERY had the following child:

+859 i. **Ralph Robert BONIFAS**, born 26 Nov 1910, Calamine, AR; married Leona Pearlcecelia PERRY, 20 Nov 1934, Everett, WA; died 20 Sep 1985, Boston, MA.

699. **Mary Ellen Mamie VAN EVERY** (George Andrew Van-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 7 Feb 1881 in Hayes, TX. She died after 1953 at the age of 72. FGS from Mary Ann LITTLE. Says her father farmed. Census, 1860, 1870, 1880, all Barry Co., MI. 1910 Census, Douglas Co., MO. Says her birthdate was 3 Feb 1881.

Mary Ellen Mamie VAN EVERY and O. C.BBAYES were married. **O. C.BBAYES** was born (date unknown).

O. C.BBAYES and Mary Ellen Mamie VAN EVERY had the following children:

860 i. **Carrie Francis BAYES** was born on 4 Oct 1901 in Dallas, Texas.
861 ii. **George Hamilton BAYES** was born on 1 Sep 1903 in Knott, TX. He died in 1952 at the age of 49.
862 iii. **Joseph Andrew BAYES** was born on 23 Sep 1905 in New Mexico.
863 iv. **Gracie Lee BAYES** was born on 22 May 1907 in Knott, TX.
864 v. **Julia Helen BAYES** was born on 26 Jun 1909 in Knott, TX.
865 vi. **Jeane Marie BAYES** was born on 22 Aug 1913 in Dallas, Texas.
866 vii. **Glen Allen BAYES** was born on 23 Jun 1920 in Dallas, Texas.

700. **Thomas Samuel Van EVERY** (George Andrew Van-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 11 Jan 1884 in San Marcos, TX. He died on 8 Oct 1964 at the age of 80. He was buried in Bremerton, WA. F

Thomas Samuel Van EVERY and Aleida van der STEEN were married on 10 Mar 1929. **Aleida van der STEEN** was born on 3 Jan 1886. She died on 31 Dec 1942 at the age of 56 in Bremerton, WA.

Thomas Samuel Van EVERY and Anna van der STEEN were married on 28 Feb 1947 in Rotterdam, Holland. **Anna van der STEEN** was born on 10 May 1888.

701. **Bertha Lou Van EVERY** (George Andrew Van-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 2 Jun 1886 in Hayes, TX. She died on 6 May 1961 at the age of 74. She was buried in Ann, MO.

Bertha Lou Van EVERY and Oliver PARKER were married. **Oliver PARKER** was born (date unknown).

706. **Mamie Van EVERY** (Judson Adrian Van-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 18 Dec 1885 in Anthony, KS. She died about 1944 at the age of 59. She was buried in Nampa, ID.
Mamie Van EVERY and J. Claude YORK were married on 16 Sep 1909. They were divorced.

J. Claude YORK was born in 1885. He died in 1957 at the age of 72.

J. Claude YORK and Mamie Van EVERY had the following child:

+867 i. **Leo Wayne YORK**, born 5 Mar 1910, MT; married Sarah Jane .

Mamie Van EVERY and Milo HAYES were married on 25 Mar. **Milo HAYES** was born (date unknown).

707. **Ripley Arthur Van EVERY** (Judson Adrian Van-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 15 Nov 1887 in Montezuma, KS. He died in 1947 at the age of 60 in Rupert, ID. He was buried in Rupert, ID.

Ripley Arthur Van EVERY and Lulu SAYRE were married on 1 Jan 1924. **Lulu SAYRE** was born (date unknown).

708. **Lella Van EVERY** (Judson Adrian Van-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 10 Apr 1890 in Custer, OK. She died after 1950 at the age of 60.

Lella Van EVERY and Jack ARCHIBALD were married on 5 May 1919. **Jack ARCHIBALD** was born (date unknown).

Jack ARCHIBALD and Lella Van EVERY had the following child:

+868 i. **Gladys ARCHIBALD**, born 25 Dec 1921; married Woodrow WILSON.

709. **Jay Judson Van EVERY** (Judson Adrian Van-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 26 Jun 1893 in Custer, OK.

Jay Judson Van EVERY and Grace NELSON were married on 28 Aug 1917. **Grace NELSON** died on 13 Sep 1927. She was buried in Rupert, ID.

Jay Judson Van EVERY and Grace NELSON had the following children:

869 i. **Clarice Van EVERY** was born on 16 Jun 1919. She died on 16 Jun 1919 at the age of 0. Kathy VAN EVERY.

+870 ii. **Catherine Van EVERY**, born 16 Jun 1919; married Howard W. KENDALL, 22 Dec 1937.

+871 iii. **Gilbert Van EVERY**, born 22 Sep 1921, Burley, ID; married Alys HOWARD, 27 Sep 1947, Elko, NV; married Edna Maude WEISE, 21 Jun 1962.

Jay Judson Van EVERY and Constance Atwilla EGGLESTON were married on 10 Nov 1928 in Logan, UT. **Constance Atwilla EGGLESTON** was born (date unknown).

Jay Judson Van EVERY and Constance Atwilla EGGLESTON had the following children:

+872 i. **Judson Jay Van EVERY**, born 20 Sep 1933, Rupert, ID; married Janet Linda GLORFIELD, 18 Dec 1953.

873 ii. **Vern E. Van EVERY** was born on 9 Apr 1936 in American Falls, ID.

710. **Burt James Van EVERY** (Judson Adrian Van-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 26 Aug 1895 in Custer, OK. He died on 1 Nov 1981 at the age of 86.

Burt James Van EVERY and Pearl Sylvester WEATHERSPOON were married on 30 Aug 1916. **Pearl Sylvester WEATHERSPOON** was born in 1898. She died in 1969 at the age of 71. Kathy VAN EVERY.

Burt James Van EVERY and Pearl Sylvester WEATHERSPOON had the following children:

+874 i. **Clinton Loy Van EVERY**, born 20 Feb 1918, Rupert, ID; married Ruth WARDLAW, 8 Nov 1941, Rupert, ID.

875 ii. **Norvel Leslie Van EVERY** was born on 20 Jul 1919. He died on 25 Nov 1945 at the age of 26.

+876 iii. **Leo Burt Van EVERY**, born 21 Sep 1921; married Betty SULLIVAN.

+877 iv. **William Judson Van EVERY**, born 11 Nov 1925; married Anna Mae MCCALL, 17 Aug 1947.

+878 v. **Ernest Lyle Van EVERY**, born 3 Apr 1929; married Roberta RASMUSSEN.

879 vi. **Glen Darrel Van EVERY** was born on 27 Nov 1930.

711. **Minnie Van EVERY** (Melvin Van-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 6 Jul 1884.

Minnie Van EVERY and August BENOLD were married on 8 Nov 1905. **August BENOLD** was born on 7 Aug 1883. He died in Oct 1942 at the age of 59.

August BENOLD and Minnie Van EVERY had the following children:

880 i. **Margaret BENOLD** was born on 5 Aug 1906.
881 ii. **Shirley BENOLD** was born on 7 Nov 1908.
882 iii. **August BENOLD Jr.** was born on 16 Jan 1911.
883 iv. **Charles BENOLD** was born on 4 Jan 1913. He died on 21 Jan 1913 at the age of 0.
884 v. **Elsie BENOLD** was born on 28 Dec 1913.
885 vi. **Ruby BENOLD** was born on 14 Jan 1916.
886 vii. **Evelyn BENOLD** was born on 31 Jan 1922.

712. **Samuel Van EVERY** (Melvin Van-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 15 Jan 1886.

Samuel Van EVERY and Elsie DIEBEL were married in Sep 1916. **Elsie DIEBEL** died in 1917.

714. **Willa Van EVERY** (Melvin Van-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 29 Jan 1889. She died on 9 Jul 1916 at the age of 27.

Willa Van EVERY and Lex ROBERTS were married on 9 Jan 1909. **Lex ROBERTS** was born (date unknown).

Lex ROBERTS and Willa Van EVERY had the following child:

+887 i. **Agnes ROBERTS**, born 1 Nov 1910; married Phil GATES.

715. **Eva Van EVERY** (Melvin Van-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 21 Mar 1892.

Eva Van EVERY and William CAMPBELL were married on 25 Dec 1912. **William CAMPBELL** died on 9 Mar 1925.

William CAMPBELL and Eva Van EVERY had the following children:

888 i. **Elizabeth D. CAMPBELL** was born on 30 Jul 1914 in TX. Kathy VAN EVERY. Residence 1992, 1830 Grandview Ave., El Paso, TX 79902.

889 ii. **William Venable CAMPBELL** was born on 14 Jun 1916 in TX. Kathy VAN EVERY.

Eva Van EVERY and I. T. HERRIN were married after 9 Mar 1925. **I. T. HERRIN** was born (date unknown).

717. **Myrtle Van EVERY** (Melvin Van-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 21 Mar 1900. She died after 1930 at the age of 30.

Myrtle Van EVERY and Martin DEUTSCH were married. **Martin DEUTSCH** was born (date unknown). Kathy VAN EVERY.

Martin DEUTSCH and Myrtle Van EVERY had the following children:

+890 i. **Barbara DEUTSCH**, born 1938; married Michael N. NEWMARK, abt 1963.
+891 ii. **Margaret Deutsch Van EVERY**, born 1940; married HODGES.

719. **David Richardson MITCHELL** (Lucinda Van Every-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 27 Dec 1862. He died on 2 Dec 1926 at the age of 63 in Wabash, NE. He was buried in Wabash, NE.

David Richardson MITCHELL had the following child:

892 i. **Cecil MITCHELL** was born (date unknown). Information from Evelyn (VAN EVERY) DERICKSON.

721. **Sarah COOK** (Lucinda Van Every-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born

in 1867. She died in 1948 at the age of 81. She was buried in Middleville, MI.

Sarah COOK and James B. CAMPBELL were married. **James B. CAMPBELL** was buried in Middleville, MI.

722. **Emma Jane Jennie COOK** (Lucinda Van Every-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1869. She died in 1903 at the age of 34. She was buried in Middleville, MI.

Emma Jane Jennie COOK and Bert PECK were married. **Bert PECK** was born (date unknown).

723. **Princie COOK** (Lucinda Van Every-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1872. She died in 1954 at the age of 82. She was buried in Middleville, MI.

Princie COOK and Royal KENYON were married. **Royal KENYON** was buried in Middleville, MI.

724. **Pearl COOK** (Lucinda Van Every-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1876. She died in 1953 at the age of 77. She was buried in Middleville, MI.

Pearl COOK and Clark KENYON were married. **Clark KENYON** was buried in Middleville, MI.

729. **Alvira Bell COLBERT** (Sarah Jane Van Every-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 21 Oct 1864 in Barry, MI. She died on 27 Mar 1895 at the age of 30 in Cass, NE. She was buried in Wabash, NE. Copy of family Bible information sent to Joyce (VAN AVERY) FRANKE.
Spelled name Elvria Bell.

Alvira Bell COLBERT and Edward RICHARDS were married. **Edward RICHARDS** was buried in Wabash, NE.

735. **Mary Lueta COLBERT** (Sarah Jane Van Every-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1878. She died in 1961 at the age of 83. She was buried in Wabash, NE.

Mary Lueta COLBERT and Clarence POOL were married. **Clarence POOL** was buried in Wabash, NE.

738. **James Edward Van EVERY** (Nelson Van-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 27 Apr 1882. He died on 11 Nov 1960 at the age of 78. Info from Mildred (VAN EVERY) DERICKSON.

James Edward Van EVERY and Barbara NITZ were married on 30 Jun 1910. **Barbara NITZ** died on 2 Apr 1953.

James Edward Van EVERY and Barbara NITZ had the following children:

+893 i. **Leslie George Van EVERY**, born 1912; married Gretchen LINTT, 6 May 1939.
894 ii. **Melvin Ralph Van EVERY** was born on 11 Jul 1914.
+895 iii. **Mary Jane Van EVERY**, born 12 Feb 1917, NE; married Sanford Harold GAMEL, 30 May 1936.
+896 iv. **Clyde Edward Van EVERY**, born 23 Dec 1918; married Irene BENASH, 3 Apr 1955.
897 v. **Mildred Altie Van EVERY** was born on 3 Aug 1920. She died on 21 Jan 1921 at the age of 0. Info from Mildred (VAN EVERY) DERICKSON.
+898 vi. **Evelyn Leola Van EVERY**, born 31 Mar 1922, NE; married William DERICKSON, 1 Aug 1942.
+899 vii. **James LeRoy Van EVERY**, born 30 Mar 1924; married Ella HOWARD, 2 Apr 1948.
+900 viii. **Kenneth Gerald Van EVERY**, born 18 Nov 1926; married Frances GRUBBS, 20 Mar 1948.

739. **John Franklin Van EVERY** (Nelson Van-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1883. He died on 4 Mar 1951 at the age of 68.

John Franklin Van EVERY and Anna POELLOT were married on 31 Aug 1928. **Anna POELLOT** died in 1971.

John Franklin Van EVERY and Anna POELLOT had the following child:

+901 i. **Alice Van EVERY**, married Russell O'KANE, 1946.

740. **Rhoba Ethel Van EVERY** (Nelson Van-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 30 Jul 1886. She died on 26 Jul 1950 at the age of 63.

Rhoba Ethel Van EVERY and Hebe G. ASHER were married on 8 Mar 1905. **Hebe G. ASHER** was born (date unknown).

741. **George Earl Van EVERY** (Nelson Van-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 28 Sep 1888 in Neligh, NE. He died on 6 Oct 1969 at the age of 81.

George Earl Van EVERY and Matilda BRADLEY were married on 8 Nov 1911. **Matilda BRADLEY** was born (date unknown).

George Earl Van EVERY and Matilda BRADLEY had the following children:

+902 i. **Stella Marie Van EVERY**, born 1912; married Carl MILLER, 23 Jan 1941.
+903 ii. **Cleta Jane Van EVERY**, born 1915; married Levi FULLER, 9 Sep 1936.
+904 iii. **Helen Alberta Van EVERY**, born 6 Dec 1917; married Virgil Pete JOHNSON, 20 Oct 1937.
+905 iv. **Marvin George Van EVERY**, born 2 Nov 1920; married Ethel L. JOHNSON, 20 Dec 1940.
+906 v. **Eugene Laverne Van EVERY**, born 12 Jan 1926; married Patricia KRUSE, 14 Sep 1946.
+907 vi. **Dean Allen Van EVERY**, born 15 Nov 1930; married Ivalyn BRADY, 2 Aug 1950.

743. **Georgia Irene Van EVERY** (Nelson Van-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 11 Aug 1895. She died on 8 Jan 1922 at the age of 26.

Georgia Irene Van EVERY and Lee Roy DELONG were married on 29 Mar 1913. **Lee Roy DELONG** was born on 8 Jan 1893. He died in Jun 1966 at the age of 73.

Lee Roy DELONG and Georgia Irene Van EVERY had the following children:

+908 i. **Viola Lillian DELONG**, married George A. HAROLD, 18 Mar 1941.
+909 ii. **Freda Mae DELONG**, married George BUTTERFIELD; died 1971.
+910 iii. **Margaret Lucile DELONG**, married William KAKTSCHMIDT.
911 iv. **Earl Eugene DELONG** was born on 20 Sep 1913.
912 v. **John Leo DELONG** was born on 1 Oct 1920. He died on 11 Sep 1944 at the age of 23.
+913 vi. **Mae Helen DELONG**, born 29 May 1921; married Frank MUSCIL; died Dec 1949.

746. **Marian Dell Van EVERY** (Nelson Van-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 28 Jan 1901 in Page, NE. She died in 1982 at the age of 81.

Marian Dell Van EVERY and William Albert ENGELHAUPT were married on 11 Jul 1919 in Neligh, NE. **William Albert ENGELHAUPT** was born on 21 Aug 1890. He died on 28 Nov 1968 at the age of 78.

William Albert ENGELHAUPT and Marian Dell Van EVERY had the following children:

+914 i. **Minerva Eloise ENGELHAUPT**, born 15 May 1920; married Harry DIAS.
+915 ii. **Leota Mildred ENGELHAUPT**, born 23 May 1921; married Anthony FREITAS.
+916 iii. **Cecil Albert ENGELHAUPT**, born 16 Jan 1923; married Evelyn THOR.
+917 iv. **Ethel Irene ENGELHAUPT**, born 6 Oct 1925; married Paul Franklin HARNAR.
+918 v. **William Eugene ENGELHAUPT**, born 6 Feb 1927; married Merrilyn SHAW; married Lewellyn NETHERCUT.
+919 vi. **Herbert Nelson ENGELHAUPT**, born 26 Nov 1928; married Rosella WYAE.
+920 vii. **Michael Andrew ENGELHAUPT**, born 5 Nov 1930; married Johnie O'BANNON.
+921 viii. **Christian Ambrose ENGELHAUPT**, born 19 Jul 1934; married Sandra TURNER; married Betty Kahler AVERILL.
+922 ix. **James Edward ENGELHAUPT**, born 6 Jan 1937; married Joyce MOSSMAN.
+923 x. **Lola Frances ENGELHAUPT**, born 19 Apr 1941; married James D. COREY.

747. **Raymond Glenn Van EVERY** (Nelson Van-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 28 Aug 1903.

Raymond Glenn Van EVERY and Edith LaTriska NICHOL were married on 24 Aug 1931. **Edith LaTriska NICHOL** died on 21 Dec 1961.

Raymond Glenn Van EVERY and Edith LaTriska NICHOL had the following children:

+924 i. **Bernard John Van EVERY**, born 30 May 1932, Columbus, MT; married Gabriel

LIEN, Feb 1956.

+925 ii. **Eunice Waunita Van EVERY**, born 10 Dec 1935; married LeRoy Everett ANDERSON.

926 iii. **Betty Ann Van EVERY** was born on 8 Jan 1942.

Raymond Glenn Van EVERY and Beatrice M. Papelka LEHNER were married on 3 Jan 1963. **Beatrice M. Papelka LEHNER** was born on 18 Aug 1909.

749. **Lucy Van EVERY** (Samuel C. H.-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 19 Nov 1870 in Middleville, MI. She died on 5 Mar 1930 at the age of 59.

Lucy Van EVERY and Henry FRISBEE were married in Dec 1889. **Henry FRISBEE** was born (date unknown).

Henry FRISBEE and Lucy Van EVERY had the following children:

927 i. **Lucreta Mae FRISBEE** was born (date unknown). Line 6083 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long:
BIRT DATE 29 FEB 1900

928 ii. **Olive Maude FRISBEE** was born on 21 Feb 1892.

929 iii. **Guy FRISBEE** was born on 24 Dec 1893. He died in 1917 at the age of 24 in Los Angeles, CA. Mitchell: killed in training camp at Los Angeles, CA, fall 1917.

930 iv. **Leon H. FRISBEE** was born on 24 Aug 1895.

931 v. **Claude Osborn FRISBEE** was born on 16 Nov 1897.

932 vi. **Mildred FRISBEE** was born in 1898. She died in 1898 at the age of 0.

750. **Maude Van EVERY** (Samuel C. H.-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 28 Mar 1872 in Middleville, MI.

Maude Van EVERY and Chase B. COLE were married on 17 Jun 1889. **Chase B. COLE** was born (date unknown).

Chase B. COLE and Maude Van EVERY had the following children:

933 i. **LeRoy COLE** was born on 26 Apr 1890.

934 ii. **Glen H. COLE** was born on 24 Jul 1893.

752. **Leon H. Van EVERY** (Samuel C. H.-9, Samuel-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 21 Oct 1882 in Middleville, MI. Info from Wanda VAN EVERY TODD.

Leon H. Van EVERY and Alice E. MASTERS were married on 20 Oct 1907. **Alice E. MASTERS** was born (date unknown). Info from Wanda VAN EVERY TODD.

Leon H. Van EVERY and Alice E. MASTERS had the following children:

+935 i. **Frances Sarah 'Jane' VAN EVERY**, born 7 Jun 1909; married LAVENDOSKI; married F. GOEHRING, 3 Aug 1930.
+936 ii. **Dorothy Louise Van EVERY**, born 8 Jun 1911; married Henry DEMLEAR, 30 Apr 1930; died bef 1989.
+937 iii. **Maxwell Leon 'Dick' VAN EVERY**, born 18 Mar 1916; married Patricia ; died 21 Feb 1984.
+938 iv. **Clara Mary Van EVERY**, born 12 Jun 1918; married Harold VOGEL.
939 v. **Alan 'Tag' Leon VAN EVERY** was born on 21 Mar 1923. Info from Wanda VAN EVERY TODD.

Leon H. Van EVERY and NOT KNOWN were married. **NOT KNOWN** was born (date unknown). Info from Wanda VAN EVERY TODD.

753. **John Hillard VAN EVERY** (Edgar-9, John C.-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown).

John Hillard VAN EVERY and Oda Savilla PEEPER were married. **Oda Savilla PEEPER** was born (date unknown).

John Hillard VAN EVERY and Oda Savilla PEEPER had the following child:

+940 i. **George Edward VAN EVERY**, married Iva CREGER.

757. **Wilfred W. DOUD** (Frank-9, Melinda Van Every-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory

Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown). References in possession of Joyce VAN AVERY FRANKE.

Wilfred W. DOUD and Eva THOMPSON were married. **Eva THOMPSON** was born (date unknown). References in possession of Joyce VAN AVERY FRANKE.

Wilfred W. DOUD and Eva THOMPSON had the following children:

+941 i. **Norman DOUD**, married Doreen .
+942 ii. **Gerald DOUD**.
943 iii. **Norah DOUD** was born (date unknown). References in possession of Joyce VAN AVERY FRANKE.

+944 iv. **Bruce DOUD**.

759. **Maybell VANEVERA** (Russell Andrew-9, George-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 30 May 1893. She died after 1930 at the age of 37.

Maybell VANEVERA and WASMAN were married. **WASMAN** was born (date unknown).

760. **Eileen VANEVERA** (Russell Andrew-9, George-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 19 Oct 1905. She died after 1930 at the age of 25.

Eileen VANEVERA and BAILEY were married. **BAILEY** was born (date unknown).

763. **Mary Kathleen BREEN** (Maurice Ellsworth-9, Mary Ann Van Every-8, Andrew David-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1914.

Mary Kathleen BREEN and Kenneth mcdonald PIRIE were married in 1937. **Kenneth mcdonald PIRIE** was born in 1914. Papers from John Van der Lelie.

Kenneth mcdonald PIRIE and Mary Kathleen BREEN had the following children:

+945 i. **Donald Breen PIRIE**, born 15 Apr 1939; married Craigen Frances BAKER, 30 Mar 1967.
+946 ii. **Ian Douglas PIRIE**, born 13 Jun 1940; married Joanne Elizabeth LEYES, 7 Nov 1967.
+947 iii. **Alan Brendan PIRIE**, born 4 Jun 1945; married Joyce Isobel MCGILL, 20 Nov 1974.
+948 iv. **Jaime Maurice PIRIE**, born 8 Sep 1951; married Kathryn Louise CIROTTO, 20 Jul 1974.

765. **Arthur Willis Dean VANEVERA** (Thomas Clarkx-9, Charles Clark-8, Charles-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 13 Oct 1900. Information from Mrs. Howard Calvin Vanevera advises he married a nurse named Rita and had a son Roger.
In 1901 census he is listed as son of Thomas Clark and aged 6/12, I assume months. In 1911 listed in census as 10 yoa, same family.

Arthur Willis Dean VANEVERA and Reta HOCKIN were married. **Reta HOCKIN** was born circa 1906. She died. From the Brantford General Hospital Alumnae Link newsletter: Reta Hockin Vanevera, 44 Abigail Ave. Brantford, Ont is head nurse in the tonsil Clinic at BGH since 1952. Reta has one son and two grandchildren which are her pride and Joy.

Arthur Willis Dean VANEVERA and Reta HOCKIN had the following child:

949 i. **Roger VANEVERA** was born (date unknown). Roger lived and worked in Brantford. Was a drummer in a pipe band as a hobby. Believe he worked for the city in an executive capacity. He married a graduate nurse from Otterville and had twins. Marriage ended in divorce. No listing for him in Brantford area in 2012

766. **Howard Calvin VANEVERA** (Thomas Clarkx-9, Charles Clark-8, Charles-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 14 Mar 1898 in South Deumfries, Brant County, ONT. BIRTH: Copy of Schedule A, Births held by R. Whitside listing name as Van Every, Howard Calvin, name of father Clark Van Every and maiden name of mother Melissa Elliot, occupation of father, Farmer. Name of physician was Dr. J. L. Addison and

same making name of return. Date of registration March 31st, 1898.
Remarks -1898-05-006557 given under my hand this thirtieth day of June A.D. 1898, signed Wm. Fleming, Div. REgistrar.
NOTE: The name is Van Every not Vanevera. He died on 21 Mar 1973 at the age of 75 in Simcoe, Norfolk County, Ontario. He was buried on 24 Mar 1973.[21] Buried in St. George Cemetery, St. George, Brant County, Ontario BIRTH: I have a Schedule A Births for Van Every, Howard Calvin born March 14, 1898, father Clark Van Every, farmer, mother Melissa Elliot. Physician, Dr. J. L. Addison registered on March 31st, 1898. Remarks: 1898-05-0065577
Information from Mrs. Howard Calvin Vanevera.
All data pertaining to Van/s birth etc. state that the proper spelling of his name was "Vanevery". Howard was a master tool and die maker for most of his younger years but after his eye sight faded, moved to Simcoe and worked for Veales Funeral Home from 1957-1973. Previously he worked for a short period in Cooksville for Hands Fireworks and for another company in Toronto in 1956.
At Veales in Simcoe he lived over the funeral home.
MARRIAGE: I have a copy fo the wedding announcement from Mr. & Mrs. H. A. Smithson between Marjorie Helen Smithson and Mr. Howard C. Vanevera on Monday November the second, 1925 at 2:30 at their residence Burford Rd., Brantford, Ontario
DEATH: I have a copy of the Funeral notice. Casket bearers were, Robert Pelletier, Sandie Smithson, Harold Smithson, Robert Whitside, Kim Whitside and John Lowe.
BURIAL: March 24, 1973 at St. George Cemetery in the family plot.

Howard Calvin VANEVERA and Helen Marjorie SMITHSON were married on 2 Nov 1925 in Brantford, Brant County, Ontario. MARRIAGE: Certificate of Marriage held by R. L. Whitside. Certifies 2nd day of May of November, 1925. Officiating was Alex R. Gibson. Witnesses were C. H. Stephens and Dora Smithson. **Helen Marjorie SMITHSON**, daughter of Homer Ashley SMITHSON and Flora May AUSTIN, was born on 18 Sep 1899 in Walpole Tsp, . Haldimand, ONT.[22] BIRTH: Certificate of Birth, copy held by R. Whitside, for Marjery Helen Smithson, 18 Sept. 1899, place of birth Walpole Tsp, Haldimand Co. Father, Homer Smithson, Painter, Mother Florence Austen. Registration # B ?39230, Index 1899-D-349. She died on 9 May 2003 at the age of 103 in Simcoe, Norfolk County, Ontario. Helen died after a short stay in the Norfolk General Hospital. Her hospital visit was caused by a fall at the Heritage Retirement Home. It appears that she may have had internal injuries as she was complaining of pain and sore ribs or it could have just been the shock and her age. BIRTH: I have a copy of a Certificate of Birth, No. B 39230, Father Homer Smithson, occupation, Painter, Mother-Florence Austen, dated 22 November, 1900
Information from Mrs. Howard Calvin Vanevera.
She can't remember where christened but feels at time they were Presbyterians and living in Jarvis.
EDUCATION: I have a Collegiate Institutes High Schools and Continuation Schools of Ontario certificate issued by the Ontario Department of Education certifiying that Helen Smithson has passed the Junior Entrance Examination, dated at Brantford, Aug 27, 1913.
MARRIAGE: I have the Certificate of Marriage, dated 2nd November, 1925 at Brantford by Alex? R. Gibson and witnesses were Chas. H. Stephens and Dora Smithson.
CHILDREN: Helen and Howard had twins, a boy and a girl that were born and we do not believe they ever left the hospital. I have a copy of the Undertakers statement for Baby D. M. & D. A. Vanevera. For casked and service, $25.00. Dated December 18, 1926

21. The Simcoe Reformer or Norolk Observer (Pearce Publishing).
22. Data learned from the individual mentioned in the notes, Personal Interview, Certificate of birth or actual birth certificate.

BIRTH :MARRIAGE: data from Helen Vanevera.
After their move to Simcoe she did a great deal of baby sitting for friends and gathered a large circle of friends. She lived for many years after her husband died, until November 2001, in an apartment house owned by her daughter Shirley Huggins. This was at the corner of Queen and South Drive. A murder of A resident Heather Rapai caused her to want to move and she moved to the Heritage a retirement home. January 2002 she has given up her apartment and moved to the Heritage Retirement Home on Norfolk St. in Simcoe. She was 103 and in good spirits when she died after a fall. It was thought that she may have had internal injuries. May 9, 2003.

Howard Calvin VANEVERA and Helen Marjorie SMITHSON had the following children:

950 i. **Donald VANEVERY** was born in 1926. He died about 18 Dec 1926 at the age of 0 in Brantford, Brant County, Ontario.
+951 ii. **Barbara Joan VANEVERA R.N.**,
+952 iii. **Shirley Anne VANEVERA B.A.**, born 8 Sep 1929, Brantford, Brant County, Ontario; married Eric Harold HUGGINS, 24 Jan 1953, Brantford, Brant County, Ontario; died 26 Apr 2004, Gibson, B.C..
+953 iv. **Helen Sandra VANEVERA RN**,

771. **Evelyn Alberta VANEVERY** (Albert E.-9, Charles Clark-8, Charles-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 20 Sep 1908 in Waterloo, Ontario. **Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1913**
Name: Evelyn Alberta Vanevery - Date of Birth: 20 Sep 1908
Gender: Female
Birth County or District: Waterloo
Father's Name: Albert Ernest Vanevery - Mother's name: Alice McCready
Archive Name: Archives of Ontario - Archive Series: MS929 - Archive Reel: 22
Source Information: Ancestry.com. *Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1913* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Original data:
Married Charles Hobart. Later in life they lived in Clarence, her husband had a freezer operation and had a cottage in Turkey Point, Ontario.
They had one daughter, Barbara Anne, who married a Crittenden.

Evelyn Alberta VANEVERY and Charless HOBART were married. **Charless HOBART** died in New York. The Hobarts lived in Lockport, NY state. They ran a freezer storage operation business and often summered in Turkey Point, ON.

Charless HOBART and Evelyn Alberta VANEVERY had the following child:

+954 i. **Barbara Anne HOBART**, born abt 1935, New York; married CRITTENDEN.

772. **Wilma VANEVERY** (Albert E.-9, Charles Clark-8, Charles-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 15 Jun 1910 in Waterloo, Ontario. **Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1913**
Name: Wilma May Van Every - Date of Birth: 15 Jun 1910 - Gender: Female
Birth County or District: Waterloo - Father's Name: Albert E Van Every
Mother's name: Alice McCurdy
Archive Name: Archives of Ontario - Archive Series: MS929 - Archive Reel: 214
Source Information: Ancestry.com. *Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1913* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
Married Reg Widdington, had no children. Her nickname was "Billie".

Wilma VANEVERY and Reginald WIDDINGTON were married. **Reginald WIDDINGTON** was born (date unknown). He worked in Toronto for A.V.Roe, Aircraft manufacturer in stores for most of his work career. He lived in Toronto, probably buried in Galt.

773. **Lee Roy LENNINGTON** (Charles Alexander-9, John Van Every-8, Elizabeth Ann Van Every-7, David-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 28 Feb 1893. He died on 31 May 1967 at the age of 74. Papers from John Van der Lelie.

Lee Roy LENNINGTON and Anna Lydia MURPHY were married on 4 Feb 1913. **Anna Lydia MURPHY** was born (date unknown). Papers from John Van der Lelie.

Lee Roy LENNINGTON and Anna Lydia MURPHY had the following child:

+955 i. **Lee Roy LENNINGTON**, born 9 Jun 1921; married Mona Ruth WHITWAM, 29 Aug 1943.

780. **Hannah Victoria GOLDTHORP** (John Joseph-9, Hannah Van Every-8, Peter Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown).

Hannah Victoria GOLDTHORP and WATERHOUSE were married. **WATERHOUSE** was born (date unknown).

782. **Minnie Augusta GOLDTHORP** (John Joseph-9, Hannah Van Every-8, Peter Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown).

Minnie Augusta GOLDTHORP and SHAW were married. **SHAW** was born (date unknown).

783. **Annie Louisa GOLDTHORP** (John Joseph-9, Hannah Van Every-8, Peter Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 16 Feb 1882 in Toronto Twp., ONT, Canada. She died on 21 Apr 1939 at the age of 57 in Dixie, ONT, Canada.

Annie Louisa GOLDTHORP and Albert Edward BELFORD were married on 2 Oct 1907 in Dixie, ONT, Canada. **Albert Edward BELFORD** was born on 2 Oct 1882 in Toronto Twp., ONT, Canada. He died on 26 Jul 1950 at the age of 67. He was buried in Dixie Anglican C, Dixie, ONT, Canada. Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783 - 1983, published by Toronto Branch, UEL of Canada, 1984. Page 716. Residence was Cooksville, ON.

Albert Edward BELFORD and Annie Louisa GOLDTHORP had the following children:

956 i. **Melville Grafton BELFORD** was born (date unknown).
957 ii. **Albert Van Every BELFORD** was born (date unknown).
+958 iii. **Martha Ruth BELFORD**, married SHANK.
959 iv. **William Edward BELFORD** was born (date unknown).
+960 v. **Mildred Louise BELFORD**, born 6 Nov 1908, Cooksville, ONT, Canada; married Noble John BELLEGHEM, 1 Oct 1931, Toronto, Ontario.

790. **Cline Van EVERY** (George Herbert Van-9, John Van-8, William B. Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1899. Kathy VAN EVERY.

Cline Van EVERY and Fern DAVIDSON were married about 1930. **Fern DAVIDSON** was born (date unknown).

Cline Van EVERY and Fern DAVIDSON had the following child:

961 i. **Gordon Van EVERY**.

791. **Ruth Van EVERY** (George Herbert Van-9, John Van-8, William B. Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1904. Kathy VAN EVERY.

Ruth Van EVERY and Lyle GARNER were married. **Lyle GARNER** was born (date unknown).

Lyle GARNER and Ruth Van EVERY had the following children:

962 i. **Dwight GARNER**
963 ii. **Lloyd GARNER** .

792. **Kent Van EVERY** (George Herbert Van-9, John Van-8, William B. Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1906. Kathy VAN EVERY.

Kent Van EVERY and Dorothy BYRD were married. **Dorothy BYRD** was born (date unknown).

Kent Van EVERY and Dorothy BYRD had the following children:

964 i. **Jean Van EVERY**.
965 ii. **Joyce Van EVERY**.
966 iii. **Richard Van EVERY**.

793. **John Forrest Van EVERY** (George Herbert Van-9, John Van-8, William B. Van-7, Samuel Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born in 1907. Kathy VAN EVERY.

John Forrest Van EVERY and Fay CLARK were married. **Fay CLARK** was born about 1910 in Long Beach, CA. She died after 1992 at the age of 82. Kathy VAN EVERY. Moved from Brighton, CO, in 1919, to Long Beach, CA.

John Forrest Van EVERY and Fay CLARK had the following children:

+967 i. **Todd Van EVERY**, , USA; married Mary Kay HARDWICK.
968 ii. **Catherine Van EVERY** was born on 24 Mar 1944. She died in May 1954 at the age of 10. Kathy VAN EVERY.

794. **Mabel Lydia Van EVERY** (Salem Hamilton Van-9, William Augustus Van-8, John Van-7, William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born (date unknown).

Mabel Lydia Van EVERY and John BELL were married. **John BELL** was born (date unknown).

795. **Horace Murray Van EVERY** (Salem Hamilton Van-9, William Augustus Van-8, John Van-7, William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 19 Sep 1867. He died on 8 May 1898 at the age of 30. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 72, 76.
He lived in Concession 7, lot 18, North Pelham.

Horace Murray Van EVERY and Stella PAGE were married. **Stella PAGE** was born in 1868. She died in 1943 at the age of 75. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 76.
They lived in Concession 7, lot 18, North Pelham. The Page family was of that group of 'Friends' who were the earliest settlers of Pelham Township.

Horace Murray Van EVERY and Stella PAGE had the following children:

+969 i. **Ethel Van EVERY**, married Frank SMITH.
+970 ii. **William Stanley Van EVERY**, born Pelham, ONT, Canada; married Claire BURGOYNE.

797. **Cora Van EVERY** (Salem Hamilton Van-9, William Augustus Van-8, John Van-7, William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 18 Oct 1878 in Pelham Twp., ONT, Canada. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 72, 76.
ON Vital Stats, # 033192, film # 1819476.

Cora Van EVERY and Archie BEAMER were married. **Archie BEAMER** was born (date unknown). Of Fenwick, Pelham Twp.

Archie BEAMER and Cora Van EVERY had the following children:

971 i. **Jessie BEAMER** was born (date unknown).

+972 ii. **Salem Augustus BEAMER**.

798. **Salem Augustus Van EVERY Sr.** (Salem Hamilton Van-9, William Augustus Van-8, John Van-7, William Van-6, McGregory Van-5, Martin Van-4, Burger Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 1 Aug 1883 in Pelham Twp., ONT, Canada. He died on 25 Apr 1943 at the age of 59 in Charlotte, NC. President of Lance Biscuit Co. in Charlotte, NC. Member of Christian Science
Church. Kathy VAN EVERY.
!VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 77.

Salem Augustus Van EVERY Sr. and Mary Arnold LANCE were married on 5 Jun 1906 in St. Peter's Epis, NC. **Mary Arnold LANCE** was born in 1885 in Charlotte, NC. She died after 1947 at the age of 62.

Salem Augustus Van EVERY and Mary Arnold LANCE had the following children:

+973 i. **William Hamilton Van EVERY**, born 5 Aug 1909, Charlotte, NC; married Sarah Elizabeth PRICE, 5 Apr 1935.

+974 ii. **Salem Augustus Van EVERY Jr., Capt.**, born 21 Dec 1910; married Mary Elizabeth 'Betty' HUGHES; married Nan DAVIS, aft 1976; died 27 May 1990.

+975 iii. **Philip Lance Van EVERY**, born 9 Dec 1913; married Caroline Quincy JOHNSON, abt 1936.

+976 iv. **David Henning Van EVERY**, born 24 Sep 1915; married Doris BEASLEY, 25 Jan 1941.

+977 v. **Stephen Heywood Van EVERY Sr.**, born 27 Jan 1918; married Helen Guilford MYERS, 13 Aug 1940.

978 vi. **Richard Arnold Van EVERY** was born on 9 Sep 1924. VAN EVERY BOOK, by Mary (BLACKADAR) PIERSOL, 1947, page 77, 81.
He served during WW II with the British Army in American Field Service.
At Harvard University, 1947.

800. **James Wilbur Van EVERA** (James Wilbur Van-9, John Rynier Van-8, Rynier Van-7, John R. Van-6, Rynier Van-5, Barent Van-4, Rynier Myndertse Van-3, Myndert Frederickse Van-2, Frederick Van-1) was born on 24 Dec 1913. He died on 12 Aug 1992 at the age of 78. Info from Jesse Rynier VAN EVERA.

James Wilbur Van EVERA and Dona Marie HAYNIE were married. **Dona Marie HAYNIE** was born on 20 Dec 1916. She died on 3 Aug 1992 at the age of 75.

James Wilbur Van EVERA and Dona Marie HAYNIE had the following children:

+979 i. **Jesse Rynier Van EVERA**,
980 ii. **James Wilbur Van EVERA**
981 iii. **Linda Marie Van EVERA**

<NO SURNAME>
Charlotte (b. 1827) 14, 120
Eliza Jane 10, 113
Elizabeth 39
Estelle 11, 152
Hannah 10, 110
Ida 185
Jane 123, 164
Louisa 14, 119
Lucy 10, 111
Mary 16, 53, 76
Rebecca (b. 1803) 24, 105
Sara 7, 38

AALSTINE
Cornelia Van 22, 55
AIKMAN
Catherine 21, 142
Charles Miller MD 21, 142
Elizabeth 21, 142
Maria 21, 142
Mildred 21, 142
ALLEN
Caroline (b. 1854) 12, 157
Thomas (b. 1810) 157
ALMIRA
Mary (b. 1813) 18, 136
ALSTEYN
Jacob Van 23, 43
Maria Van (b. 1728) 23, 44, 62
ALSTINE
Cornelia Van 23, 44
Yannetje Van 24, 65
ALSTYN
Cosen Van 55
ALSTYNE
Abraham Van 43
Jannetie Van 23, 44
Reynier Van 23, 44
Sara Van (b. 1725) 23, 44
ANDERSON
John B 188
ARCHIBALD
Gladys (b. 1921) 196
Jack 196
ARMSTRONG
Effie 7, 71
ASHER
Hebe G. 202
AUSTIN
Flora May (b. 1870) 208
AYREST
Alfred 10, 114

BAILEY
BAPTIE
Jessie (b. 1851) 15, 125, 168
John 15, 125
BARLOW
James 11, 153
BARRY
Agnes (b. 1797) 16, 95
BARTON
BAYES
Carrie Francis (b. 1901) 195
George Hamilton (b. 1903) 195
Glen Allen (b. 1920) 195
Gracie Lee (b. 1907) 195
Jeane Marie (b. 1913) 195
Joseph Andrew (b. 1905) 195
Julia Helen (b. 1909) 195
BEAMER
Archie 213
Jessie 214
Salem Augustus 214
BEAR
Sarah Jane (b. 1827) 11, 116
BEASLEY
Hannah (b. 1795) 18, 97
Mary Margaret (b. 1832) 11, 115
BELFORD
Albert Edward (b. 1882) 211
Albert Van Every 211
Martha Ruth 211
Melville Grafton 211
Mildred Louise (b. 1908) 211
William Edward 211
BELL
John 213
BENOLD

August (b. 1883) 198
August Jr. (b. 1911) 198
Charles (b. 1913)....198
Elsie (b. 1913) 198
Evelyn (b. 1922) 198
Margaret (b. 1906)....198
Ruby (b. 1916) 198
Shirley (b. 1908)....198
BERG
Maria Van Der 25, 45
BESSEY
Elizabeth (b. 1824) 20, 139
BLAIN
Abraham Lincoln....20, 140, 181
Agnes M. 20, 140
Joseph Henderson 20, 140
Joseph Malcolm....20, 140, 180
Kathleen....20, 140, 181
BLANCHARD
Albert 11, 155
BLOODSWORTH
Daniel.... 11, 154
Hattie 11, 154
John 11, 154
Melvin.... 11, 154
Myrtle 11, 154
BOGARD
Catharine.... 23, 60
BONIFAS
John Louis (b. 1875) 194
Ralph Robert (b. 1910) 194
BOSS
Abraham (b. 1744) 6, 48
child 6, 47
John (b. 1714)....6, 47
Maria (b. 1749)....6, 48
Myndert (b. 1742)....6, 47
Sara (b. 1747) 6, 48
BOWMAN
Julia Ann (Inley) (b. 1816)....9, 109
BRADLEY
Matilda....202
BRADT
Sara (b. 1678) 22, 33
BRATT
Anthony 23, 62
Rebecca.... 24, 68
BREEN
Daniel (b. 1835) 15, 124
Mary Kathleen (b. 1914)....15, 168, 206
Maurice Ellsworth (b. 1873).... 15, 124, 168
William Judson (b. 1878) 15, 124
BROUGH
Agnes.... 9, 149
BROWN
Betsy Phoebe (b. 1862).... 10, 151, 191
Joseph....18, 178
Thomas Harrison (b. 1835)....10, 151
BUCKBERRY
Susan 18, 135
BUNDY
Agnes Caroline (b. 1839)....16, 128
BURGER
Catharyn 6, 27
Jorizen 27
BURGERSE
Harmanus 25, 34
BURGESS
Frank (b. 1898)....17, 174
William 17, 174
BURROWS
Charles Brown.... 191
Ernest Hugh 191
Frederick.... 191
George Gordon (b. 1901).... 192
Irene Hazel.... 192
James.... 192
James Henry.... 191
Thomas Henry.... 191
William 191
BYRD
Dorothy 212

C.BBAYES
O. 194
CALDWELL
Martha.... 8, 107, 143, 158
CAMPBELL
Elizabeth D. (b. 1914) 199
James B.... 200
William 198
William Venable (b. 1916).... 199
CARLESTON
Herbert (b. 1907)....12, 157
John (b. 1863) 12, 157
Mabel (b. 1896)....12, 157
Margarete (b. 1900) 12, 157
Milton (b. 1897) 12, 157

CASSADA
Mary Jane (b. 1844) 15, 123
CASSADY
Joseph 123, 164
CASSIDY
Catherine (b. 1848) 14, 164
CHARTERIS
Joseph James (b. 1864) 21, 141, 181
Robert 21, 141
CHILDS
Catherine 7, 49
CLARK
Catherine 7, 48
Fay (b. 1910) 212
CLEARWATER
Jacob 7, 71
CLINE
Edith 18, 177
COLBERT
Alvira Bell (b. 1864) 13, 161, 200
Benjamin Franklin Frank (b. 1873) 13, 162
Charles Wesley (b. 1870) 13, 162
George (b. 1868) 13, 162
James (b. 1833) 13, 161
John Walter (b. 1866) 13, 161
Mary Lueta (b. 1878) 13, 162, 201
Perry Eadwin (b. 1882) 13, 162
Samuel Eugene Gene (b. 1880) 13, 162
Thomas Elmer (b. 1875) 13, 162
William Henry (b. 1863) 13, 161
COLE
Chase B. 204
Glen H. (b. 1893) 204
LeRoy (b. 1890) 204
COLLIER
Mabel (b. 1914) 12, 157, 194
Robert (b. 1874) 12, 157
Robert (b. 1916) 12, 157
COLLINS
S. D. 14, 165
CONCHLIN
Mary 7, 71
CONNER
Cornelius 10, 86
Frank 10, 110
John 10, 111
John (b. 1810) 10, 87, 110
Phoebe (b. 1841) 10, 111, 151
William 10, 151
COOK
Emma Jane Jennie (b. 1869) 13, 161, 200
Harry Eugene (b. 1877) 13, 161
John 13, 161
Mary Cordelia (b. 1866) 13, 161
Pearl (b. 1876) 13, 161, 200
Princie (b. 1872) 13, 161, 200
Raymond (b. 1884) 13, 161
Roy (b. 1880) 13, 161
Sarah (b. 1867) 13, 161, 199
COON
Hannah 16, 77
COOPER
Alexander Sumner 10, 112
COPE
Ruth A. (b. 1847) 9, 147
COWEN
Virgil 194
CRANDALL
Clifford 20, 181
CREAMER
John 183
Ruth (b. 1921) 183

DAVIDSON
Fern 211
George I. 24, 105
Robert 16, 128
DAVIS
Catherine Caty (b. 1771) 24, 82
DECEW
Catherine (b. 1803) 21, 103
DEGRAW
Carrie Della 15, 166
DELONG
Earl Eugene (b. 1913) 203
Freda Mae 203
John Leo (b. 1920) 203
Lee Roy (b. 1893) 202
Mae Helen (b. 1921) 203
Margaret Lucile 203
Viola Lillian 203
DENYER
Mary Jane (b. 1868) 13, 160
DEUTSCH
Barbara (b. 1938) 199
Martin 199
DIEBEL
Elsie 198

DIXON
DOUD
Bruce....206
child....14, 121, 165
Cuthbert....14, 165
Frank....14, 121, 165
Gerald....206
Hazel....14, 165
Ira 14, 121
Nettie....14, 121
Norah....206
Norman....206
Sarah (adopted)....14, 121
Sophronia....14, 121
Wallace William....14, 120
Wilfred W.....14, 165, 205
DOUW
Doroothea (b. 1700)....21, 32
Heindrick....21, 32
Johannes (b. 1703)....21, 32
Neeltje (b. 1708)....21, 32
Pieterje (b. 1701)....21, 32
Volkert (b. 1698)....21, 32
DOXTATER
Elizabeth....23, 64
DUTCHER
Heinrickus....23, 82
Henry....7, 85

EARLY
Eliza L.....20, 179
EGGLESTON
Constance Atwilla....197
ELLIOT
Gilbert....10, 150
ELLIOTT
Melissa Ellen (b. 1875)....15, 169
Olive....10, 151, 191
ELLISON
Anthony....16, 128
ELWIN
Jan....7, 72
ENGELHAUPT
Cecil Albert (b. 1923)....203
Christian Ambrose (b. 1934)....203
Ethel Irene (b. 1925)....203
Herbert Nelson (b. 1928)....203
James Edward (b. 1937)....203
Leota Mildred (b. 1921)....203
Lola Frances (b. 1941)....203
Michael Andrew (b. 1930)....203
Minerva Eloise (b. 1920)....203
William Albert (b. 1890)....203
William Eugene (b. 1927)....203
EPS
Neeltje Van....23, 63
EVERA
James Wilbur Van (b. 1886)....23, 142, 182
James Wilbur Van (b. 1913)....23, 182, 214
James Wilbur Van (b. 1944)....215
Jesse Rynier Van (b. 1940)....215
John Rynier Van (b. 1851)....23, 105, 142
Linda Marie Van (b. 1947)....215
Rynier Van (b. 1801)....23, 82, 105
EVEREN
Annatie Van (b. 1790)....24, 68
Barent Van (b. 1770)....24, 69
Barent Van (b. 1776)....24, 68
Cornelia Van (b. 1776)....24, 69
Cornelia Van (b. 1780)....24, 69
Cornelia Van (b. 1786)....24, 25, 68, 69
Cornelia Van (b. 1788)....24, 68
Gerrit Van (b. 1784)....24, 68
Maayke (Margaret) Van (b. 1778)....24, 68
Meinard Van (b. 1779)....24, 69
Meinard Van (b. 1784)....25, 69
son Van (b. 1703)....7, 39
Wyntie Van (b. 1772)....24, 69
EVERY
Abigail Van (b. 1761)....16, 54
Abigail Van (b. 1888)....13, 160
Abigail Van (b. 1896)....9, 13, 144, 159, 184
Abraham Van....18, 96
Abraham Van (b. 1765)....23, 63
Ada Van (b. 1869)....18, 134
Agnes Catherine Van (b. 1863)....17, 132
Agnes Matilda Van (b. 1836)....17, 95, 132
Alice Van....202
Alice M. Van (b. 1853)....8, 12, 118, 144, 158
Allen Van (b. 1874)....15, 124, 167
Allen Stuart Van (b. 1890)....12, 158
Alway Gordon Van....193
Andrew Van (b. 1865)....11, 116, 155
Andrew Van Sr. (b. 1773)....21, 54, 80
Andrew Alexander Van (b. 1804)....18, 97, 135
Anne Laurence Van (b. 1839)....21, 103, 141
Arlow Van....18, 96
Arthur Murray Van (b. 1855)....17, 132

Benjamin Van (b. 1759) 16, 54, 75
Bernard John Van (b. 1932) 203
Bertha Lou Van (b. 1886) 12, 158, 195
Betty Ann Van (b. 1942) 204
Bruce Van 186
Burt James Van (b. 1895) 13, 160, 197
Catherine Van 18, 24, 83, 96, 133
Catherine Van (b. 1919) 197
Catherine Van (b. 1944) 212
Charles Van (b. 1861) 13, 118
Charles B. Van 18, 136, 178
Charles Peter Van (b. 1872) 17, 132, 175
child Van 12, 18, 21, 81, 134, 158, 177
Clara Van 12, 118
Clara Mary Van (b. 1918) 205
Clarice Van (b. 1919) 197
Cleta Jane Van (b. 1915) 202
Cline Van (b. 1899) 18, 177, 211
Clinton Loy Van (b. 1918) 197
Clyde Van (b. 1879) 14, 163
Clyde Edward Van (b. 1918) 201
Cora Van (b. 1878) 20, 179, 213
Cornelia Van 24, 83
Cornelia Van (b. 1816) 24, 84
Cornelius Van 24, 83
Daughter one Van 16, 76
David B. Van 18, 96
David Henning Van (b. 1915) 214
Dean Allen Van (b. 1930) 202
Delancy Van (b. 1876) 8, 12, 144, 159
Diana Van (b. 1831) 20, 103, 140
Dorothy Louise Van (b. 1911) 205
Earl Van 14, 164
Edna Calista Van (b. 1871) 18, 134
Edward Van (b. 1862) 18, 135, 177
Edward Van (b. 1883) 8, 13, 144, 159, 183
Eliza Van 24, 83, 105
Eliza Van (b. 1827) 20, 101, 139
Eliza Van (b. 1856) 11, 116, 154
Eliza Jane Van 20, 102, 140
Elizabeth Van 21, 81, 104
Elizabeth Van (b. 1791) 19, 78, 99
Elizabeth Van (b. 1800) 19, 77, 97
Elizabeth Van (b. 1913) 187
Ellen Van 18, 134
Ellen Elizabeth Van (b. 1877) 17, 132
Emily Van (b. 1850) 12, 118
Emily Van (b. 1854) 11, 116, 154
Emma Van 18, 134
Emma Van (b. 1856) 13, 118
Emma Van (b. 1874) 8, 12, 144, 159, 183
Emma Josephine Van (b. 1871) 12, 158, 194
Ernest Lyle Van (b. 1929) 197
Ethel Van 213
Eugene Laverne Van (b. 1926) 202
Eunice Waunita Van (b. 1935) 204
Eva Van (b. 1892) 13, 160, 198
Evelyn Leola Van (b. 1922) 201
Francis Van (b. 1754) 8, 54
George Andrew Van (b. 1848) 12, 118, 157
George Earl Van (b. 1888) 14, 163, 202
George Herbert Van (b. 1864) 18, 135, 177
George S. Van (b. 1839) 18, 136
George William Van (b. 1876) 20, 179
Georgia Irene Van (b. 1895) 14, 163, 202
Gertrude Bell Van (b. 1901) 14, 163
Gilbert Van (b. 1921) 197
Glen Darrel Van (b. 1930) 197
Gordon Van (b. 1932) 211
Grace Van 18, 134
Grace Van (b. 1897) 18, 177
Grant Van (b. 1892) 18, 177
Hannah Van (b. 1820) 17, 95, 130
Harriet Van (b. 1859) 11, 116, 154
Helen Van (b. 1826) 20, 101
Helen Alberta Van (b. 1917) 202
Helena A. Van (b. 1852) 19, 137
Henry Van 8, 54
Henry Van (b. 1850) 11, 116, 153
Hiram Van (b. 1832) 18, 96, 133
Horace Murray Van (b. 1867) 20, 179, 213
Howard Van (b. 1894) 18, 177
Imogene Van (b. 1925) 184
Irene Van 186
J. Wesley Van (b. 1870) 11, 115
James Van 24, 83
James Van (b. 1825) 11, 89, 115
James Van (b. 1852) 11, 116, 153
James Van (b. 1869) 14, 163
James E. Van 18, 96
James Edward Van (b. 1882) 13, 163, 201
James LeRoy Van (b. 1924) 201
Jane Van 24, 83
Janitje Van (b. 1766) 23, 63
Jay Judson Van (b. 1893) 13, 159, 196
Jean Van (b. 1934) 212
Jerusha Van 16, 129
Jesse Andrew Van (b. 1875) 12, 158
John Van 11, 18, 24, 77, 82, 97, 155, 193
John Van (b. 1795) 19, 78, 100

John Van (b. 1830) 12, 89, 116
John Van (b. 1833) 17, 95
John Van (b. 1834) 18, 96, 134
John Van (b. 1841) 20, 101
John Cox Van 16, 76
John Forrest Van (b. 1907) 18, 177, 212
John Franklin Van (b. 1870) 17, 132
John Franklin Van (b. 1883) 13, 163, 201
John Lemuel Van (b. 1845) 18, 136
Joseph Van (b. 1809) 20, 78, 102
Joseph Van (b. 1862) 11, 116, 155
Joseph James Van (b. 1920) 193
Josephine Van (b. 1842) 21, 103, 142
Joshua Van (b. 1872) 12, 116
Joyce Van (b. 1937) 212
Judson Adrian Van (b. 1855) 13, 118, 159
Judson Jay Van (b. 1933) 197
Kenneth Gerald Van (b. 1926) 201
Kent Van (b. 1906) 18, 177, 212
L. Murray Van (b. 1910) 17, 176
Laura Van 15, 167
Lella Van (b. 1890) 13, 159, 196
Lena Van 15, 167
Leo Burt Van (b. 1921) 197
Leon H. Van (b. 1882) 14, 163, 205
Leslie George Van (b. 1912) 201
Lewis Van 18, 96
Lucinda Van (b. 1842) 13, 118, 160
Lucy Van (b. 1870) 14, 163, 204
Mabel Van (b. 1881) 8, 12, 144, 159, 183
Mabel Lydia Van 20, 179, 213
Mamie Van (b. 1885) 13, 159, 195
Margaret Van 18, 20, 103, 135, 178
Margaret Van (b. 1817) 16, 95, 129
Margaret Van (b. 1824) 20, 101
Margaret Van (b. 1850) 18, 137
Margaret Deutsch Van (b. 1940) 199
Margaret Elizabeth Van 16, 129
Margaret Florence Van (b. 1868) 17, 132
Marian Dell Van (b. 1901) 14, 163, 203
Martha Van 8, 12, 144, 159
Marvin George Van (b. 1920) 202
Mary Van 18, 77, 97, 135
Mary Van (b. 1787) 19, 78, 98
Mary Ann Van (b. 1847) 18, 137, 178
Mary Jane Van (b. 1827) 17, 95, 130
Mary Jane Van (b. 1848) 11, 116, 153
Mary Jane Van (b. 1917) 201
Mathias Van 24, 84, 105
Maude Van (b. 1872) 14, 163, 204
McGregory Van 8, 39, 51
Melissa Sarah Van (b. 1856) 17, 132, 174
Melvin Van (b. 1863) 13, 118, 160
Melvin Van (b. 1898) 13, 160
Melvin Ralph Van (b. 1914) 201
Mildred Van 13, 159
Mildred Van (b. 1916) 193
Mildred Altie Van (b. 1920) 201
Minnie Van (b. 1884) 13, 160, 197
Myrtle Van (b. 1900) 13, 160, 199
Nellie Virginia Van 13, 159
Nelson Van (b. 1845) 13, 118, 162
Nora Van 18, 134
Norvel Leslie Van (b. 1919) 197
Olive Ethel Van (b. 1918) 193
Owen Herbert Van 193
Patrick Van (b. 1754) 8, 54
Peter Van (b. 1793) 21, 81, 104
Peter Van (b. 1794) 16, 77, 94
Peter Van (b. 1798) 20, 78, 101
Peter Van (b. 1821) 19, 101, 138
Peter Van (b. 1851) 16, 129
Peter A. Van (b. 1771) 21, 54, 79
Philip Lance Van (b. 1913) 214
Phoebe Van (b. 1767) 21, 54, 79
Phoebe Van (b. 1793) 19, 78, 100
Ray Van 14, 164
Raymond Glenn Van (b. 1903) 14, 163, 203
Rebecca Van 21, 81, 104
Rebecca Van (b. 1805) 20, 78, 102
Rhoba Ethel Van (b. 1886) 14, 163, 202
Richard Van (b. 1944) 212
Richard Arnold Van (b. 1924) 214
Ripley Arthur Van (b. 1887) 13, 159, 196
Rueben Alvin Van (b. 1898) 14, 163
Russell Van (b. 1919) 184
Ruth Van (b. 1904) 18, 177, 212
Salem Augustus Van Jr., Capt. (b. 1910) 214
Salem Augustus Van Sr. (b. 1883) 20, 179, 214
Salem Hamilton Van (b. 1843) 20, 139, 179
Sally Van 24, 83
Samuel Van 18, 97, 135
Samuel Van (b. 1763) 16, 54, 76
Samuel Van (b. 1807) 20, 78
Samuel Van (b. 1886) 13, 160, 198
Samuel Edwin Van (b. 1865) 17, 132
Sarah Van 18, 21, 81, 104, 134
Sarah Catherine Van 20, 102, 140
Sarah Jane Van (b. 1844) 13, 118, 161
Sarah Jane Van (b. 1891) 14, 163

son one Van....16, 76
son three Van....16, 76
son two Van....16, 76
Sophia Van (b. 1829)....20, 101
Stella Marie Van (b. 1912)....202
Stephen Heywood Van Sr. (b. 1918)....214
Susan Alberta Van (b. 1856)....20, 139
Sussanna Van (b. 1828)....17, 95
Thomas Van....16, 95, 129
Thomas Samuel Van (b. 1884)....12, 158, 195
Todd Van (b. 1936)....212
Vern E. Van (b. 1936)....197
Victoria Van (b. 1869)....11, 116, 156
Violet Van (b. 1916)....193
Wilfred Van (b. 1902)....18, 177
Willa Van (b. 1889)....13, 160, 198
William Van (b. 1765)....19, 54, 77
William Van (b. 1802)....20, 78, 101
William Van (b. 1832)....17, 95, 131
William Van (b. 1835)....21, 103
William Van (b. 1844)....20, 139
William Van (b. 1845)....18, 136
William Van (b. 1847)....11, 116, 152
William Van (b. 1923)....184
William Augustus Van (b. 1821)....20, 101, 138
William B. Van....18, 77, 96
William Glen Van (b. 1888)....8, 13, 144, 159, 184
William Hamilton Van (b. 1909)....214
William James Van (b. 1858)....17, 132
William John Van....193
William Judson Van (b. 1925)....197
William Murray Van (b. 1847)....20, 139, 179
William Stanley Van....213
Willie Van (b. 1866)....13, 118

FIELDING
Deborah....23, 61
FISHER
Harman....23, 61
FORCE
Gordon....11, 156
John....11, 156
Josie....12, 156
Lillie....11, 156
Olive....11, 156
Patience....11, 155
Vernon....11, 156
FORSYTHE
Elias....8, 143
Elias Petty....8, 106, 144
Martha (b. 1837)....8, 106, 143, 144
FREDERICKSON
Rynier....6, 26
FREEMAN
Moss....11, 154
FRISBEE
Claude Osborn (b. 1897)....204
Guy (b. 1893)....204
Henry....204
Leon H. (b. 1895)....204
Lucreta Mae....204
Mildred (b. 1898)....204
Olive Maude (b. 1892)....204

GARDENIER
Johannes (b. 1765)....22, 59
Neyltje (b. 1775)....22, 59
Rachel....22, 59
Samuel....22, 59
Yannethe (b. 1772)....22, 59
GARNER
Dwight (b. 1925)....212
Lloyd (b. 1934)....212
Lyle....212
GERRITTSEN
Martin....21, 32
GOEVEY
Pieter (b. 1767)....24, 67
GOEWAY
Johannes....24, 67, 83
GOEWEY
Cornelia....24, 67, 83
GOLDTHORP
Amelia Catherine....17, 130
Annie Louisa (b. 1882)....17, 174, 211
Bertha Agnes (b. 1860)....17, 133
Charlotte Agnes....17, 174
Edith Elizabeth (b. 1858)....17, 133
Elsie Margaret (b. 1867)....18, 133, 176
Emily Alice (b. 1876)....18, 133
George M. (b. 1861)....17, 133, 176
Gordon Benjamin (b. 1898)....17, 176
Hannah Victoria....17, 174, 210
Jennie Van Every....17, 174
John Joseph (b. 1857)....17, 130, 174
Joseph Grafton....17, 174

Minnie Augusta 17, 174, 211
Peter Benjamin (b. 1862) 17, 133, 176
Peter Warner....17, 174
GOULDTHORPE
Agnes Althea (b. 1851)....17, 131
Agnes Margaret (b. 1841)....17, 130
Amanda Hannah (b. 1856)....17, 131
Amy Hannah (b. 1854) 17, 130
Augusta Jerusha (b. 1859) 17, 130
Benjamin....17, 133
Benjamin Franklin Ross (b. 1861)....17, 130
Emily Ada (b. 1858)....17, 131
George (b. 1781)....129, 131, 133
Jeanette Aikman (b. 1851)....17, 130
John (b. 1816)....17, 130
Margaret....16, 129
Matilda Margaret (b. 1853) 17, 131
Peter John 17, 131
Peter Van Every (b. 1844)....17, 130
Thomas (b. 1821)....17, 131
Thomas William (b. 1846)....17, 130
GRAAF
Christina De (b. 1763) 22, 58
GRAFTON
Martha Jane (b. 1859)....17, 174
GREEN
Lucy (b. 1796) 10, 88
Mary 'Polly'....10, 88
GRIFFETH
Maryetta (b. 1854)....14, 164
GRIGGS
Alice 17, 173
Barnett Jr.....16, 129
Catharine....17, 173
Margaret Elizabeth (b. 1841)....17, 130, 173
Peter Van Every (b. 1839)....16, 130, 173
GROENENDYK
Peter 22, 40
GROESBECK
Catherine (b. 1737)....25, 70

HAINES
Elizabeth....20, 140
Frederick 20, 140
Frederick Rev.....20, 140
Margaret 20, 140, 180
William MD....20, 140, 180
HANEY
Sarah Catherine (b. 1842) 20, 179
HARE
William 16, 128
HARKNESS
Ida 20, 180
HARRIS
Warren Weidner 192
William 11, 114
HAWLEY
Eliza Jane (b. 1840)....15, 126
HAYES
Alice E. (b. 1858) 14, 165
Milo 196
HAYNIE
Dona Marie (b. 1916).... 215
HENDERSON
HENDRY
Andrew (b. 1842)....17, 174
HENSHOT
Henry....10, 111
HERRIN
I. T. 199
HESLOP
Mary....20, 102
HESS
Nellie 20, 101
HITCHCOCK
Cordelia (b. 1823)....13, 118
HOBART
Barbara Anne (b. 1935).... 209
Charless 209
HOCKIN
Reta (b. 1906).... 207
HOLDERNESS
Georgana (b. 1865)....16, 172
HOLMES
Judith.... 7, 39
Lena....20, 181
William 39
HORNING
Catherine 18, 96
Oliver.... 9, 148
HOSTETTER
Jacob 20, 141
Joseph Blain (b. 1860).... 20, 141, 181
Laura Diana (b. 1861) 20, 141
HOUSE
Mary Ann....19, 137
HOWELL
Jennie (b. 1876)....15, 167

HYDE
Elgin 18, 177

IRVING
James 15, 122
IRWIN
Eli 18, 133
IVEREN
Abraham Van (b. 1721) 6, 30, 36
Alexander Van 7, 48, 71
Alida Van (b. 1703) 25, 35, 46
Andries Van (b. 1715) 6, 30, 36
Andries Van (b. 1765) 6, 47
Anna Van (b. 1730) 23, 43, 61
Anna Maryte Van (b. 1667) 25, 29
Annatie Van (b. 1767) 6, 47
Annatje Van (b. 1775) 23, 61
Annetje Van 7, 49, 72
Anthony Van 25, 33, 45
Ariantje Van (b. 1767) 23, 60
Ariantje Van (b. 1771) 23, 61
Barant Van 24, 45, 68
Barent Van 21, 40
Barent Van (b. 1705) 23, 33, 44
Bregie Van 6, 36
Burger Van 7, 31, 38
Burger Van (b. 1659) 6, 28, 30
Burger Van (b. 1703) 7, 38, 49
Burger Van (b. 1717) 8, 39, 51
Carsten Fredericksen Van (b. 1637) 25, 26, 28
Casparus Van (b. 1696) 25, 35
Catalynte Van (b. 1789) 22, 58
Cathalyntje Van (b. 1742) 25, 45
Catherine Van 7, 31
Catherine Van (b. 1723) 6, 30
Catherine Van (b. 1763) 23, 61
Catherine Van (b. 1769) 23, 60
Catherine Van (b. 1791) 22, 81
child 1 Van 6, 37
child 10 Van 6, 47
child 11 Van 6, 47
child 2 Van 6, 37
child 3 Van 6, 37
child 4 Van 6, 47
child 5 Van 6, 47
child 6 Van 6, 47
child 7 Van 6, 47
child 8 Van 6, 47
child 9 Van 6, 47
Christina Van (b. 1771) 7, 73
Christina Van (b. 1782) 24, 65
Cornelia Van (b. 1742) 7, 49, 73
Cornelia Van (b. 1791) 22, 57
Cornelius Van 24, 45, 65
Cornelius Van (b. 1743) 22, 42
Cornelius Van (b. 1749) 25, 45
Cornelius Van (b. 1796) 24, 65
Eade Van (b. 1785) 7, 71
Elizabeth Van (b. 1771) 22, 56
Elizabeth Van (b. 1776) 23, 65
Elsje Elsha Van 6, 38, 47
Femmetje Van (b. 1738) 8, 51, 73
Femmetje Van (b. 1764) 7, 73
Francis Van 7, 49, 72
Frederick Van 6, 26, 36, 47
Frederick Van (b. 1656) 6, 28, 30
Garrett Van (b. 1724) 23, 43, 60
Geertruy Van 22, 41, 42, 57
George Van (b. 1768) 23, 61
Gertrude 'Geertruy' Van 22, 40, 55
Guysbert Van (b. 1743) 25, 45
Harme 'Herman' Van 21, 40
Heindrick Van (b. 1728) 6, 30
Heindrick Van (b. 1766) 23, 60
Hessie Van (b. 1726) 23, 43, 61
Ide Van 7, 48, 71
Jacob Van 25, 34, 45
Jacob Van (b. 1746) 25, 45, 69
Jacobus Van (b. 1708) 22, 33, 41
Jane Van (b. 1773) 24, 65
Jane Van (b. 1778) 23, 65
Janette Jane Van (b. 1707) 7, 38, 50
Jannette Van 7, 49, 72
Johannes Van 22, 42
Johannes Van (b. 1660) 6, 28
Johannes Van (b. 1665) 21, 28, 32
Johannes Van (b. 1707) 25, 33
Johannes Van (b. 1710) 6, 30
Johannes Van (b. 1740) 22, 40, 55
Johannes Van (b. 1764) 6, 36
Johannes Van (b. 1768) 22, 56, 81
John R. Van (b. 1781) 23, 65, 82
Joseph (Gosen) Van (b. 1780) 24, 68, 83
Laurens Van (b. 1787) 7, 71
Lewis Van 22, 42
Lourens Van 22, 42, 58
Magdaleentje Van (b. 1670) 25, 29
Margaret Van (b. 1659) 25, 29, 34

Margaret Van (b. 1706) 22, 33, 40
Margareta Van 22, 40
Margaretta Van 22, 40, 55
Margarieta Van (b. 1786) 22, 58
Margarita Van 22, 41, 42, 58
Maria Van 22, 24, 41, 42, 45, 59, 67, 83
Maria Van (b. 1777) 23, 65, 81
Maria Van (b. 1787) 22, 56
Martin Van (b. 1685) 7, 31, 39
Martin Van (b. 1726) 6, 30, 37
Martin Van (b. 1759) 7, 49
Martinus Van 24, 45, 67
Mary Van (b. 1777) 7, 71, 85
Meinard Van (b. 1765) 23, 61
Mildrom Van (b. 1759) 7, 48
Mindert Van 7, 38, 48
Mindert Van (b. 1776) 7, 71
Myndert Van 6, 7, 21, 24, 31, 33, 37, 40, 45, 48
Myndert Van (b. 1699) 22, 33, 43
Myndert Van (b. 1706) 6, 30
Myndert Van (b. 1740) 7, 8, 49, 51, 73
Myndert Van (b. 1764) 23, 60
Myndert Frederickse Van (b. 1625) 6, 26, 27
Nancy Van (b. 1788) 7, 71
Nealtje Van 6, 28
Neeltje Van 21, 28, 31
Neeltje Van (b. 1718) 6, 30
Neeltje Van (b. 1771) 23, 64
Nicholaas Van 22, 42
Nicholas Van (b. 1770) 24, 65
Nicolaas Van 22, 42
Parach Van 22, 40
Petrus Van 7, 22, 33, 42, 49
Petrus Peter Van (b. 1713) 6, 30
Piertje Van (b. 1687) 21, 31
Pieterje Van 23, 33, 43
Reinier (Rynier) Van (b. 1727) 23, 43, 61
Rennier Van 22, 42
Rynier Van 23, 25, 33, 44, 62
Rynier Van (b. 1718) 22, 33, 41
Rynier Van (b. 1739) 25, 45
Rynier Van (b. 1743) 25, 46
Rynier Van (b. 1768) 24, 65, 82
Rynier Myndertse Van (b. 1669) 22, 28, 33
Rynier R. Van (b. 1774) 23, 64
Sara Van 6, 22, 36, 40
Sara Van (b. 1708) 6, 30
Sara Van (b. 1721) 23, 43
Sara Van (b. 1756) 25, 45
Sara Van (b. 1760) 23, 61
Sara Van (b. 1761) 6, 37
Sara Van (b. 1762) 6, 36
Sara Van (b. 1772) 23, 61
Sarah Van 7, 24, 39, 45, 50, 66, 83
Sarah Van (b. 1756) 7, 48, 71
Susanna Van 22, 42, 59
Sussanna Van 23, 25, 33, 34
Sussanna Van (b. 1736) 23, 43, 62
Sussanna Van (b. 1768) 6, 47
Theunis Van (b. 1709) 7, 38
Warner Van (b. 1664) 25, 29, 34
Wilhelmus Van (b. 1767) 6, 37

JACOBSEN
Seth 184
JACOBSON
Charles Donald (b. 1922) 184
Darlene (b. 1920) 184
Richard Kent (b. 1926) 184
Rolland Vernon (b. 1929) 185
JAYCOCKS
William Williamse 53
JAYCOCKS/WILCOX
Mary 8, 53
JONES
Sarah Eliza 8, 86

KENYON
Clark 200
Royal 200
KEW
Lucy (b. 1842) 18, 134
KINGSBURY
Margaret Ann 17, 176
KITCHEN
Clara 15, 122
Clara Luella (b. 1867) 15, 124
Edward 15, 124
James E. 15, 122
KLINE
Peter 10, 113
KNAGGS
David 18, 177

LAIRD

Robert 8, 85
LAIRD, JR.
Robert 8, 85
LAMB
Rachel 7, 73
LAMPMAN
Catherine (b. 1828) 19, 138
LANCE
Mary Arnold (b. 1885) 214
LANSING
Catherine 6, 36
Huybertie 25, 84
LAUBER
Samuel 18, 178
LAWRASON
L. (b. 1876) 15, 167
Thomas 16, 127
Titus 16, 127
LEHNER
Beatrice M. Papelka (b. 1909) 204
LENNINGTON
Charles Alexander (b. 1862) 16, 129, 172
John Van Every (b. 1830) 16, 94, 128
Lee Roy (b. 1893) 16, 173, 210
Lee Roy (b. 1921) 210
Samuel William (b. 1792) 16, 93
LINNINGTON
Andrew 16, 94
Brock 16, 94
Jane 16, 94, 128
Mary 16, 94, 128
LORN
Elizabeth 21, 80
LORNE
Elizabeth 21, 104

MALCOLM
Rachel (b. 1806) 16, 93
MANSDT
Engeltje 27
MARINUS
Ratie 25, 69
MARKLE
Abraham 19, 100
Agnes (b. 1825) 19, 100
Catherine (b. 1835) 19, 100
Elizabeth (b. 1807) 9, 108
Jannet (b. 1833) 19, 100
John (b. 1831) 19, 100
Joseph (b. 1822) 19, 100
Kerby (b. 1824) 19, 100
Mary (b. 1829) 19, 100
Tipney (b. 1827) 19, 100
William B. (b. 1837) 19, 100
MASTERS
Alice E. 205
MAULE
Elizabeth (b. 1848) 9, 148
MAY
Hannah Julia 23, 105
MCCLARKEN
Eleanor (b. 1819) 157
MCCREADY
Alice 16, 172
MCDONALD
Alice (b. 1888) 183
MCGILL
MCKINLEY
John 20, 139
Margaret (b. 1799) 19, 101
William 21, 104
MCPHAIL
Maude 187
MEDCOFF
James 15, 165
MEYER
Elizabeth (Elsie) 6, 31
Jan (b. 1802) 7, 72
Jonathon P. 7, 72
Martin 31
MIDDAUGH
Marie Helena (b. 1856) 20, 179
MILMINE
Mary 'Minnie' 11, 153
MITCHELL
Anna (b. 1861) 13, 160
Cecil 199
David Richardson (b. 1862) 13, 160, 199
Robert (b. 1827) 13, 160
MOONEY
Albert Sidney (b. 1872) 12, 156
Frank Rodney (b. 1902) 12, 156
Lawrence Samuel (b. 1900) 12, 156
Marion Sidney (b. 1909) 12, 156, 193
Suzanne (b. 1949) 194
MOORE
Maria R. (b. 1839) 18, 134
MORRISON

Michael 7, 72
MULLER
Angenietje (b. 1757) 24, 66
Barant (b. 1762) 24, 66, 83
Cornelia (b. 1760) 24, 66
Cornelius (b. 1773) 24, 66
Hillite (b. 1765) 24, 66
Jacob (b. 1767) 24, 66
Johannes (b. 1730) 24, 66, 83
Rynier (b. 1769) 24, 66
Sara (b. 1778) 24, 66
MURPHY
Anna Lydia 210
MURRAY
Catherine 17, 132
Ellen A. 17, 173
MYNDERTZ
Elizabeth (b. 1803) 7, 72
George (b. 1802) 7, 72

NEIDHART
Anna Mary 23, 142
NELLIS
John 21, 103
NELSON
Grace 196
NICHOL
Edith LaTriska 203
NITZ
Barbara 201
NONE
NORDEN
Pieter Van 7, 50
Sarah Van 8, 51
NOT KNOWN

OGDEN
Sarah (b. 1858) 10, 112
ORDEN
John Van 7, 50
OSTRANDER
Catherine 6, 36
OTTO
Mary (b. 1889) 184

PAGE
Stella (b. 1868) 213
PARKER
Oliver 195
PARSELL
Abraham 7, 50
Jan (b. 1739) 7, 50
Myndert (b. 1734) 7, 50
Sara (b. 1741) 7, 50
Willem (b. 1747) 7, 50
PASSMORE
John 14, 120
Thomas 14, 120
PATERSON
Agnes (b. 1848) 9, 145
PAYNE
Hazel Laura (b. 1886) 23, 182
PECK
Bert 200
PEEPER
Oda Savilla 205
PEMBLETON
Melvin 10, 112
PERSON
Jannetje 7, 49
PETTIT
Joanna (b. 1803) 15, 92
PIRIE
Alan Brendan (b. 1945) 207
Donald Breen (b. 1939) 207
Ian Douglas (b. 1940) 207
Jaime Maurice (b. 1951) 207
Kenneth mcdonald (b. 1914) 206
POELLOT
Anna 201
POLVODO
Irene 193
POOL
Clarence 201
POTTRUFF
Esther 9, 107
PRUYN
Alida (b. 1776) 25, 70
Anna 25, 34
Anna (b. 1725) 25, 46
Casparus (b. 1733) 25, 46, 70
David (b. 1771) 25, 70, 84
Francis 25, 46

Franciscus Casparus (b. 1769)..... 25, 70
Jacob Francis (b. 1743)..... 25, 46
Johannes (b. 1739)..... 25, 46
Samuel (b. 1727)..... 25, 46, 69
PURVIS
Jane (b. 1768)..... 21, 81

RICHARDS
Edward..... 200
ROBB
Eliza..... 14, 165
Hannah..... 18, 178
ROBERT
Thomas..... 7, 73
ROBERTS
Agnes (b. 1910)..... 198
Lex..... 198
ROSE
Mary Alberta..... 13, 162
ROSS
John..... 7, 72
RUSBY
RUSH
Lois..... 9, 146
RUSHTON
daughter..... 188
George W..... 188
RYCKMAN
Sara (b. 1726)..... 6, 37
RYMAL
George..... 18, 97
John..... 19, 98, 137
Joseph..... 19, 98
Peter (b. 1830)..... 19, 98

SAYLES
Nick..... 15, 168
SAYRE
Lulu..... 196
SCHAICK
Cornelia Van..... 24, 68
SCHEMERHORN
Cornelia..... 24, 66
SCHRAM
Isobella (b. 1882)..... 15, 170
SCHWARTZ
A. H..... 16, 172
SCOTT
Josephine..... 193
SELLAS
Nancy Lucinda Van (b. 1802)..... 12, 90
SHAW
SHELL
SHOWERS
Michael (b. 1732)..... 74
Sarah (b. 1760)..... 8, 74
SHUART
Martha (b. 1838)..... 15, 121
SIBIC
Elizabeth..... 11, 155
SLYKE
Geertrude Van..... 21, 32
SMITH
Anna Elizabeth..... 6, 36
Jane Jannetje..... 22, 56
SMITHSON
Helen Marjorie (b. 1899)..... 208
Homer Ashley (b. 1875)..... 208
SPRAGUE
Phebe (b. 1789)..... 24, 83
STANTON
George..... 10, 21, 104, 111
STARK
Nellie..... 11, 152
STEEN
Aleida van der (b. 1886)..... 195
Anna van der (b. 1888)..... 195
STEVENS
Frances..... 19, 137
STEWART
Abigail (b. 1825)..... 12, 117, 144
Ann..... 10, 113
STONEHOUSE
Mary Louise..... 193
STUTT
A. E. M.D. (b. 1860)..... 185
SWART
Teunis..... 22, 55

TALBOTT
Thamer (b. 1848)..... 14, 163
TAPP
Frank..... 189
TAYLOR
Margaret..... 21, 182

TEACHOUT
Burger Van Every (b. 1776)....8, 73
Jacob....8, 73
TEMPLETON
Winifred (b. 1880)....187
TEN EYCK
Nellie (b. 1728)....25, 70
THOMPSON
Eva....206
THORNTON
Agnes....186
Catherine....186
Constance....186
Eleanor....186
Joyce....186
Louis Calvin....186
Marion....186
TIDSDALE
TOCK
Hannah Van (b. 1739)....74

UNKNOWN
UNMARRIED

VAN DEN BERG
A. 23, 62
Catalina (b. 1753)....23, 62
Wyntie....25, 46
VAN EVERY
Abigail (b. 1840)....10, 88
Abram Clark (b. 1848)....9, 110, 149
Agnes Blanch (b. 1884)....9, 149
Agnes Savigny....9, 146, 186
Alan 'Tag' Leon (b. 1923)....205
Albert E. (b. 1868)....11, 115, 152
Alice Jane (b. 1843)....9, 110, 147
Alice M.....11, 115
Alice M. (b. 1880)....9, 149, 189
Allen (b. 1829)....10, 88, 113
Alta....9, 149
Andrew....9, 10, 88, 108
Andrew David (b. 1798)....12, 75, 89
Ann....8, 86, 106
Armina (b. 1858)....11, 115, 151
Arthur (b. 1869)....9, 147
Arthur Allen....9, 145, 185
Bertha (b. 1874)....9, 147
Bessie Constance (b. 1886)....9, 150
Cecelia A. (b. 1854)....11, 115
Charles (b. 1798)....15, 75, 91
Charles B. (b. 1846)....8, 12, 107, 144, 158
Charles Clark (b. 1830)....15, 92, 125
Charles Whitney (b. 1854)....14, 119
Clarisa Orpha (b. 1863)....10, 110, 150
Clarissa A. (b. 1864)....9, 147
Dale (b. 1911)....11, 152
Daughter one....9, 149, 188
Daughter three....9, 149, 188
Daughter two....9, 149, 188
David....9, 10, 86, 89, 107, 113
David (b. 1782)....8, 75, 85
David Sgt. (b. 1757)....8, 54, 74
DeLancey....8, 107
Delbert (b. 1870)....12, 117
Desha (b. 1936)....192
Dorothy (b. 1911)....11, 152, 192
Edgar (b. 1844)....14, 119, 164
Edward Harris 'Pete'....192
Edwin....8, 107
Eliza....10, 89, 113
Eliza F. (b. 1851)....11, 115
Elizabeth....8, 10, 12, 86, 88, 106, 111, 117
Elizabeth (b. 1832)....16, 92
Elizabeth Ann (b. 1805)....16, 75, 93
Elizabeth Louise (b. 1890)....9, 146
Ella (b. 1846)....8, 107
Ella M. (b. 1892)....9, 149
Ellen (b. 1834)....16, 92, 127
Ellen (b. 1841)....15, 91, 122
Emily Jane (b. 1848)....14, 119, 164
Emma....9, 109, 146
Ernest....8, 143, 144
Frances Sarah 'Jane' (b. 1909)....205
Frank....8, 107
George....8, 107
George Edward....205
George Robert Harrison (b. 1888)....12, 158
Gilbert L. (b. 1863)....11, 115
Gordon (b. 1828)....10, 88, 112
Hannah (b. 1783)....10, 75, 86
Hannah (b. 1826)....15, 92
Harriet....10, 89, 114
Helen....186
Herbert....8, 143, 144
Holland Blair....9, 146, 186
Hugh....187
Hugh (b. 1817)....9, 86, 109

Hugh Clark (b. 1897) 10, 150, 190
Hugh Samuel (b. 1875) 10, 150
Hugh Thomas (b. 1924) 190
Isaac Brock 8, 86, 107, 143, 158
Jack 186, 187
James C. (b. 1838) 9, 109, 147
James Russell (b. 1891) 9, 150, 190
Jane 12, 89
Jane (b. 1816) 10, 88, 112
Jane (b. 1828) 15, 92, 125
Jean 187
John 9, 10, 86, 87, 111
John (b. 1786) 10, 75, 87
John (b. 1824) 15, 92
John (b. 1847) 11, 115
John Brock (b. 1838) 8, 107, 143
John Byron (b. 1930) 190
John C. (b. 1821) 14, 90, 118
John Fair (b. 1875) 9, 146, 187
John G. (b. 1824) 10, 88, 112
John Hillard 14, 164, 205
John Marshall (b. 1850) 14, 119
Julia Ann 9, 109, 146
Lemuel (b. 1835) 15, 91, 121
Leonard 8, 143, 144
Lettie (b. 1881) 12, 117, 157
Louisa (b. 1830) 9, 108, 144
Lubie 12, 117
Lucina 12, 89
Margaret (b. 1823) 10, 88, 112
Margaret (b. 1847) 16, 93
Margaret Agnes (b. 1915) 188
Maria 10, 88, 111
Martha (b. 1833) 14, 90
Mary 8, 75, 85
Mary (b. 1833) 9, 108
Mary Allardyce (b. 1889) 9, 150, 189
Mary Ann (b. 1846) 15, 91, 124
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1841) 9, 109
Mary Ellen Mamie (b. 1881) 12, 158, 194
Mary Jane (b. 1845) 16, 93
Mary M. (b. 1823) 15, 92
Mary M. (b. 1839) 15, 91
Mary M. (b. 1849) 11, 115
Mary Margaret 190
Maxwell Leon 'Dick' (b. 1916) 205
Melinda (b. 1830) 14, 90, 120
Melissa 12, 89
Michael (b. 1790) 10, 75
Millie 14, 119
Mollie 10, 89, 113
Myrtle (b. 1877) 12, 117, 157
Nancy (b. 1840) 16, 93, 127
Naomi (b. 1875) 12, 117
Nellie Ruth 192
Nettie (b. 1867) 9, 147
Pearl (b. 1873) 12, 117, 156
Peggy 10, 89
Peter (b. 1794) 12, 75, 89
Peter A. (b. 1805) 9, 86, 107
Peter's child #1 ..... 20, 138
Peter's child #2 ..... 20, 138
Rachel (b. 1837) 15, 91, 121
Roland Gilbert (b. 1890) 9, 149, 189
S. Milton (b. 1856) 11, 115
Sally 10, 89, 114
Samuel 9, 86
Samuel (b. 1785) 10, 75, 87
Samuel (b. 1819) 11, 89, 114
Samuel (b. 1820) 12, 90, 117, 144
Samuel C. H. (b. 1846) 14, 118, 163
Sarah 8, 86, 106, 144
Sarah (b. 1825) 14, 90
Sarah (b. 1837) 16, 92
Sarah Adelaide Sadie (b. 1873) 12, 158
Sarah Jane (b. 1827) 14, 90, 120
Sarah Sally (b. 1827) 9, 108
Sophia 10, 88, 111
Stella 15, 123
Susan Catherine (b. 1850) 14, 119, 164
Susan Emma (b. 1859) 10, 110
Thomas Hugh 9, 145, 185
Waldo Blair 11, 152, 192
Wallace (b. 1850) 14, 119
Walter (b. 1868) 12, 117
Warren Hugh (b. 1851) 10, 110, 150
Wesley H. (b. 1852) 14, 119, 164
Wilamina 12, 117
Wilamina (b. 1849) 15, 91
Wilbert (b. 1866) 11, 115, 151
William 8, 10, 12, 87, 89, 107
William (b. 1792) 10, 75, 88
William (b. 1841) 9, 109, 145
William Allen Templeton (b. 1905) 187
William Elihu Nelson (b. 1888) 9, 149
William Henry (b. 1847) 14, 119
William M. (b. 1861) 11, 115
William Nelson (b. 1822) 14, 90, 119
William Nelson (b. 1845) 9, 110, 148
William Wishart (b. 1878) 9, 146, 187

VAN HUYSE
Saertie Sara Theunis....6, 38
VAN IVEREN
Ide (Eade) (Eden) 7, 38, 48
VAN NOESTRAND
VANEVERA
Arthur Willis Dean (b. 1900) 15, 170, 207
Barbara Joan R.N. (b. 1927) 209
Eileen (b. 1905)....15, 167, 206
George (b. 1843)....15, 91, 123
Helen Sandra RN (b. 1936) 209
Howard Calvin (b. 1898)....15, 170, 207
Maybell (b. 1893)....15, 167, 206
Roger 207
Shirley Anne B.A. (b. 1929) 209
Thomas Clark Jr. (b. 1894) 15, 170
Thomas Clarkx (b. 1870)....15, 127, 168
VANEVERY
Albert E. (b. 1884)....16, 127, 170
Charles (b. 1868)....15, 127
Charlotte A. (b. 1874)....16, 127
Donald (b. 1926) 209
Ellen May (b. 1866) 15, 127
Evelyn Alberta (b. 1908)....16, 172, 209
Frank Baptis (b. 1860) 15, 127
George E. (b. 1880) 16, 127
Ida Florence (b. 1866) 15, 121, 165
John W. (b. 1919)....16, 170
Maurice N. (b. 1876) 16, 127
Meryle Eleanor (b. 1904)....15, 170
Nellie May (b. 1911)....16, 170
Rolf S. (b. 1862) 15, 127
Russell Andrew (b. 1872)....15, 124, 166
Viola Gertrude (b. 1906)....16, 170
Walter J. (b. 1872)....15, 127, 170
William (b. 1864) 15, 127
Wilma (b. 1910) 16, 172, 210
VARDY
Mary Essie (b. 1866)....13, 159
VARLEY
Richard....20, 180
VECHTEN
Pieterje Teunis Van....21, 28
VEEDER
Volkert 22, 60
VOLGAN
Catherine Van Der 22, 42
VOLGEN
Petrus Van der....22, 55
WALDRON
Elizabeth....6, 47
WALKER
Aaron....11, 114
WANDELAER
Sara De 6, 30
WARD
George H. (b. 1872) 12, 156
WARNER
Charity (b. 1810)....19, 99
Christopher (b. 1812)....19, 99
Christopher (b. 1852)....19, 137
Elizabeth (b. 1814)....19, 99
James (b. 1822) 19, 99
John (b. 1817) 19, 99
Joseph (b. 1826) 19, 99, 138
Mary Alice (b. 1830) 19, 99
Mary Drusilla (b. 1856) 19, 137
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1845)....19, 137
Mary Jane (b. 1852)....19, 138
Matthew (b. 1824) 19, 99
Peter (b. 1786) 19, 98
Peter (b. 1819) 19, 99, 137
Peter (b. 1847) 19, 137
Peter (b. 1850) 19, 138
Phoebe Cordilla (b. 1858) 19, 137
Robert I. (b. 1848) 19, 138
William (b. 1808)....19, 99
WARNERS
Trynte....25, 29
WASMAN
WATERHOUSE
WATKINS
Margaret Jane (b. 1842) 12, 117
WEATHERSPOON
Pearl Sylvester (b. 1898) 197
WEAVER
Catherine (b. 1833)....10, 113
Christy Ann 19, 99
Elizabeth....19, 100
Florence Burness (b. 1877) 15, 168
Frederick....19, 100
George....19, 99
Jacob 19, 99
John....19, 99
Nancy 19, 100
Peter....19, 99
Simon 19, 99

Steven 21, 104
William 19, 100
WEIR
Ina Claire (b. 1888) 189
WEMP
Maria 21, 40
WEMPLE
Myndert 22, 58
WESSELS
Hannah 22, 81
WESTERFELT
Femmetje 8, 51
WIDDINGTON
Reginald 210
WIELD
Fred W. 189
WILBUR
Sarah Marie 14, 119
WILKINSON
Henry 191
WILLEIN
H. E. 189
James William (b. 1916) 190
Mary Eleanor (b. 1935) 190
Robert John 190
WILLIAMS
Alice 20, 101
Christopher 20, 102
Hester 23, 62
Peter 23, 62
WILSON
(b. 1907) 183
Hal 192
Howard (b. 1901) 183
Irl (b. 1899) 183
Jenifer 192
Otis 183
Van 192
WILSON, JR.
Otis (b. 1907) 183
WISHART
George (b. 1848) 9, 145
Kenneth McLean (b. 1820) 9, 145
Louise Janet (b. 1864) 9, 145, 185
WOODSTOCK
WYNGAART
Ariaantje 23, 43

YATES
Elizabeth 23, 82
Johannes C. 22, 58
Sara 22, 41
YORK
J. Claude (b. 1885) 195
Leo Wayne (b. 1910) 196
YOUNG
Caroline 21, 103
David 21, 79
Douglas 21, 104
Elizabeth 19, 78
Ensley 21, 103
Henry Pvt. (b. 1762) 21, 79
John H. 21, 79
Mary 21, 79, 103
Mary Catherine 21, 104
Peter 21, 79
Robert (b. 1835) 21, 104
Sarah Ann 21, 104
William 21, 79, 103
YOUNGSTON